STATISTICAL ABSTRACT OF THE UNITED STATES.

AREA, CLIMATIC CONDITIONS, POPULATION, ETC.

No. 1.—THE UNITED STATES: Dates of Acts of Organization or Admission of States and Territories and Areas of State Land and Water Surfaces.

[Sources: Admission of States, Diagram of the Department of the Interior, 1914; areas, Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State or Territory.	Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats.		Area.		
		Vol.	Page.	Water.	Land.	Total.
ORIGINAL STATES.				*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
New Hampshire				310	9,031	9,341
Massachusetts				227	8,039	8,266
Rhode Island				181	1,067	1,248
Connecticut				145	4,820	4,965
New York				[1] 1,550	47,654	49,204
New Jersey				710	7,514	8,224
Pennsylvania				[2] 294	44,832	45,126
Delaware				405	1,965	2,370
Maryland				2,386	9,941	12,327
Virginia				2,365	40,262	42,627
North Carolina				3,686	48,740	52,426
South Carolina				494	30,495	30,989
Georgia				540	58,725	59,265
STATES WITHOUT PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Vermont	Mar. 4, 1791	1	191	440	9,124	9,564
Kentucky	June 1, 1792	1	189	417	40,181	40,598
Tennessee	June 1, 1796	1	491	335	41,687	42,022
Maine	Mar. 15, 1820	3	544	3,145	29,895	33,040
Texas[3]	Dec. 29, 1845	9	108	3,498	262,398	265,896
West Virginia	June 19, 1863	12	633	148	24,022	24,170
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED.						
Ohio — Territory[4]	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Ohio — State	Nov. 29, 1802	2	173	[5] 300	40,740	41,040
Louisiana — Territory	Mar. 3, 1805	2	331			
Louisiana — State	Apr. 8, 1812	2	701	3,097	45,409	48,506
Indiana — Territory	May 7, 1800	2	58			
Indiana — State[3]	Dec. 11, 1816	3	399	[5] 309	36,045	36,354
Mississippi — Territory	Apr. 7, 1798	1	549			
Mississippi — State[3]	Dec. 10, 1817	3	472	503	46,362	46,865
Illinois — Territory	Feb. 3, 1809	2	514			
Illinois — State[3]	Dec. 3, 1818	3	536	[7] 622	56,043	56,665
Alabama — Territory	Mar. 3, 1817	3	371			
Alabama — State[3]	Dec. 14, 1819	3	608	719	51,279	51,998
Missouri — Territory	June 4, 1812	2	743			
Missouri — State[3]	Aug. 10, 1821	3	645	693	68,727	69,420
Arkansas — Territory	Mar. 2, 1819	3	493			
Arkansas — State	June 15, 1836	5	50	810	52,525	53,335
Michigan — Territory	Jan. 11, 1805	2	309			
Michigan — State	Jan. 26, 1837	5	144	[9] 500	57,480	57,980
Florida — Territory	Mar. 30, 1822	3	654			
Florida — State	Mar. 3, 1845	5	742	3,805	54,861	58,666
Iowa — Territory	June 12, 1838	5	235			
Iowa — State	Dec. 28, 1846	5	742	561	55,586	56,147
Wisconsin — Territory	Apr. 20, 1836	5	10			
Wisconsin — State	May 29, 1848	9	233	[10] 810	55,256	56,066
California — Territory	Mar. 1, 1847	(11)	(11)			
California — State	Sept. 9, 1850	9	452	2,645	155,652	158,297
Minnesota — Territory	Mar. 3, 1849	9	403			
Minnesota — State	May 11, 1858	11	285	[12] 3,824	80,858	84,682

[1] Exclusive of 3,140 square miles of Lakes Ontario and Erie.
[2] Exclusive of 891 square miles of Lake Erie.
[3] Joint resolution of Congress.
[4] "Territory northwest of the Ohio River," containing more territory than the present State of Ohio.
[5] Exclusive of 3,443 square miles of Lake Erie.
[6] Exclusive of 230 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[7] Exclusive of 1,674 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[8] See President's proclamation, 3 Statutes, Appendix No. 2.
[9] Exclusive of 16,653 square miles of Lake Superior, 12,922 square miles of Lake Michigan, 9,925 square miles of Lake Huron, and 460 square miles of Lakes St. Clair and Erie.
[10] Exclusive of 2,378 square miles of Lake Superior and 7,500 square miles of Lake Michigan.
[11] "Military territory," containing more territory than the present State of California.
[12] Exclusive of 2,514 square miles of Lake Superior.

No. 1.—The United States: Dates of Acts of Organization or Admission of States and Territories, etc.—Continued.

State or Territory.		Date of act of organization or admission.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area. Water.	Area. Land.	Area. Total.
STATES WITH PREVIOUS TERRITORIAL ORGANIZATION ADMITTED—continued.					*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*	*Sq. miles.*
Oregon	Territory	Aug. 14, 1848	9	323	.....	.....	.....
	State	Feb. 14, 1859	11	383	1,092	95,607	96,699
Kansas	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	.....	.....	.....
	State	Jan. 29, 1861	12	126	384	81,774	82,158
Nevada	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	209	.....	.....	.....
	State [1]	Oct. 31, 1864	13	30	869	109,821	110,690
Nebraska	Territory	May 30, 1854	10	277	.....	.....	.....
	State [2]	Mar. 1, 1867	14	391	712	76,808	77,520
Colorado	Territory	Feb. 28, 1861	12	172	.....	.....	.....
	State [3]	Aug. 1, 1876	18	474	290	103,658	103,948
North Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	.....	.....	.....
	State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4] 676	654	70,183	70,837
South Dakota	Territory	Mar. 2, 1861	12	239	.....	.....	.....
	State	Nov. 2, 1889	25	[4] 676	747	76,868	77,615
Montana	Territory	May 26, 1864	13	85	.....	.....	.....
	State	Nov. 8, 1889	25	[4] 676	796	146,201	146,997
Washington	Territory	Mar. 2, 1853	10	172	.....	.....	.....
	State	Nov. 11, 1889	25	[4] 676	2,291	66,836	69,127
Idaho	Territory	Mar. 3, 1863	12	808	.....	.....	.....
	State	July 3, 1890	26	215	534	83,354	83,888
Wyoming	Territory	July 25, 1868	15	178	.....	.....	.....
	State	July 10, 1890	26	222	320	97,594	97,914
Utah	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	453	.....	.....	.....
	State	Jan. 4, 1896	28	[5] 107	2,806	82,184	84,990
Oklahoma	Territory	May 2, 1890	26	81	.....	.....	.....
	State [6]	Nov. 16, 1907	34	267	643	69,414	70,057
New Mexico	Territory	Sept. 9, 1850	9	446	.....	.....	.....
	State [7]	Jan. 6, 1912	36	557	131	122,503	122,634
Arizona	Territory	Feb. 4, 1863	12	664	.....	.....	.....
	State	Feb. 14, 1912	36	557	146	113,810	113,956
TERRITORIES, ETC.							
District of Columbia	Territory	July 16, 1790	1	130	.....	.....	.....
	District	Mar. 3, 1791	1	214	10	60	70
Alaska	District	July 27, 1868	15	240	.....	.....	590,884
Hawaii	Territory	June 14, 1900	31	141	.....	.....	6,449
Total exclusive of Alaska and Hawaii		.....	.....	.....	.....	2,973,890	3,026,789
Total including Alaska and Hawaii		.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,624,122

[1] See President's proclamation, Oct. 13, 1864, 13 Statutes, 749.
[2] See President's proclamation, Mar. 1, 1867, 14 Statutes, 820.
[3] See President's proclamation, Aug. 1, 1876, 19 Statutes, 665.
[4] See President's proclamations, 26 Statutes, 1548 to 1552, inclusive.
[5] See President's proclamation, Jan. 4, 1896, 29 Statutes, 876.
[6] See President's proclamation, Nov. 16, 1907.
[7] See President's proclamation, Jan. 6, 1912.

No. 2.—NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY OF THE UNITED STATES: Dates of Acquisition and Organization, and Population and Area.

[Sources: Areas—Alaska, Porto Rico, Hawaii, the Philippine Islands, and Guam, reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce; Panama Canal Zone, police census 1918, Guam and Tutuila Group, Navy Department; Virgin Islands, Statistisk Aarbog of Denmark, 1916. Population—The figures, with exception of those for the Panama Canal Zone and the Virgin Islands, which are represented by police and special censuses, 1920 and 1917, respectively, are those of the Bureau of the Census, representing estimates for July 1.]

Territory.		Date of acquisition or organization.	U. S. Stats. Vol.	U. S. Stats. Page.	Area (square miles).	Population Year.	Population Number.
Alaska (District)	Acquired	June 20, 1867	15	539	590,884	1920	54,899
	Organized	July 27, 1868 [1]	15	240			
Guam	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	210	1920	13,275
Hawaii	Acquired	July 7, 1898	30	750	6,449	1920	259,208
	Organized	June 14, 1900	31	141			
Panama Canal Zone	Acquired	Feb. 26, 1904	33	2,234	436	1920	21,650
Philippine Islands	Acquired	Apr. 11, 1899	30	1,755	115,026	1920	10,607,872
Porto Rico	Acquired	.....do.....	30	1,755	3,435	1920	1,309,172
Tutuila Group	Acquired	Mar. 8, 1900	31	1,879	77	1920	8,056
Virgin Islands	Acquired	Mar. 31, 1917	39	1,132	149	1917	26,051

[1] Civil government established May 17, 1884.

No. 3.—LOWEST TEMPERATURE: Record to Dec. 31, 1919, by Months, at Specified Stations.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years' record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex.	34	− 5	− 6	16	25	33	44	54	48	40	23	13	1	− 6
Albany, N. Y.	46	−24	−18	− 8	13	29	40	48	43	32	23	−10	−19	−24
Amarillo, Tex.	28	−11	−16	− 2	20	26	38	51	48	36	15	4	− 2	−16
Atlanta, Ga.	41	− 2	− 8	8	25	38	39	58	55	43	28	14	1	− 8
Bismarck, N. Dak.	45	−45	−43	−36	− 3	13	31	32	32	10	− 2	−28	−42	−45
Boise, Idaho	42	−28	−12	5	17	25	30	40	32	28	16	−10	− 7	−28
Boston, Mass.	49	−13	−11	− 8	11	31	42	46	47	34	25	− 2	−14	−14
Buffalo, N. Y.	47	−14	−13	− 4	11	28	39	47	44	35	24	2	− 9	−14
Charlotte, N. C.	41	− 1	− 5	14	26	37	45	55	53	38	28	18	− 5	− 5
Chicago, Ill.	48	−20	−21	−12	17	27	40	50	47	32	14	− 2	−23	−23
Cleveland, Ohio	48	−17	−16	− 4	15	28	38	46	46	36	24	0	−12	−17
Denver, Colo.	48	−29	−22	−11	4	19	33	42	40	21	− 2	−18	−25	−29
Des Moines, Iowa	41	−30	−26	−10	11	26	37	46	40	26	14	−10	−20	−30
Dodge City, Kans.	45	−20	−26	− 9	13	19	36	46	43	30	10	−13	−15	−26
Dubuque, Iowa	47	−32	−31	−12	14	26	39	40	40	24	15	−12	−24	−32
Duluth, Minn.	48	−41	−36	−26	3	16	33	42	38	28	8	−29	−35	−41
Eastport, Me.	47	−20	−23	− 8	2	28	30	45	44	30	23	−13	−22	−23
El Paso, Tex.	42	2	5	21	29	38	46	56	52	42	26	11	− 5	− 5
Fresno, Calif.	32	17	24	28	34	38	42	50	51	42	36	27	23	17
Galveston, Tex.	49	11	8	30	43	52	57	66	67	54	41	26	18	8
Green Bay, Wis.	33	−36	−33	−23	11	22	34	43	38	25	8	−12	−21	−36
Harrisburg, Pa.	32	−14	−13	5	22	34	43	50	49	36	28	11	− 3	−14
Havre, Mont.	28	−57	−55	−41	−11	15	29	31	27	18	− 7	−33	−43	−57
Helena, Mont.	40	−42	−41	−20	6	22	31	36	29	20	3	−22	−40	−42
Huron, S. Dak.	39	−43	−37	−25	7	20	31	41	33	18	3	−28	−34	−43
Indianapolis, Ind.	47	−25	−18	0	19	31	39	48	44	30	22	− 5	−15	−25
Jacksonville, Fla.	48	15	10	26	34	46	54	66	64	49	40	26	14	10
Kansas City, Mo.	31	−20	−22	2	22	27	48	54	46	35	21	4	−13	−22
Knoxville, Tenn.	49	−16	−10	5	24	34	42	52	50	35	24	12	− 5	−16
Lander, Wyo.	28	−36	−35	−24	−3	13	26	34	23	7	2	−31	−36	−36
Little Rock, Ark.	40	− 8	−12	16	28	39	51	60	52	41	27	10	5	−12
Los Angeles, Calif.	43	28	28	31	36	40	46	49	49	44	40	34	30	28
Louisville, Ky.	47	−20	−14	3	21	33	43	54	47	36	26	4	− 7	−20
Lynchburg, Va.	47	− 7	− 3	14	25	34	43	50	47	35	27	13	− 5	− 7
Miami, Fla.	24	29	27	36	45	52	61	67	67	62	53	36	32	27
Montgomery, Ala.	48	5	− 5	21	30	35	48	61	58	45	31	18	8	− 5
New Orleans, La.	49	15	7	30	38	52	58	66	63	55	40	29	19	7
New York, N. Y.	49	− 6	− 7	3	20	34	45	50	51	36	31	7	−13	−13
Northfield, Vt.	33	−33	−35	−22	− 1	18	28	34	31	20	12	−14	−41	−41
North Platte, Nebr.	45	−35	−35	−21	12	19	33	41	36	21	4	−25	−30	−35
Oklahoma, Okla.	29	−11	−17	4	22	33	48	55	49	35	22	9	− 2	−17
Omaha, Nebr.	49	−32	−26	− 7	6	25	42	50	44	30	15	−14	−20	−32
Oswego, N. Y.	49	−23	−18	−11	13	27	39	45	44	35	24	− 1	−21	−23
Palestine, Tex.	38	0	− 6	20	34	39	48	60	54	43	31	20	8	− 6
Parkersburg, W. Va.	31	−12	−27	4	20	31	41	48	45	33	20	15	−10	−27
Phoenix, Ariz.	27	12	19	24	30	35	38	46	49	39	34	24	18	12
Port Huron, Mich.	45	−15	−25	−14	7	26	35	42	41	30	19	− 6	−14	−25
Portland, Oreg.	49	− 2	7	20	28	32	39	43	43	35	30	11	3	− 2
Rapid City, S. Dak.	32	−37	−40	−17	− 2	19	32	37	36	23	10	− 9	−28	−40
Red Bluff, Calif.	43	18	22	26	30	35	44	53	52	45	32	26	25	18
St. Louis, Mo.	49	−22	−18	3	22	32	44	55	52	37	24	5	−17	−22
St. Paul, Minn.	40	−41	−33	−22	7	23	36	45	40	28	12	−24	−39	−41
Salt Lake City, Utah	46	−20	−13	0	18	25	32	43	44	29	22	− 2	−10	−20
San Antonio, Tex.	41	6	4	21	35	44	53	58	57	46	32	21	10	4
San Francisco, Calif.	49	20	33	33	40	42	46	47	46	47	45	38	34	29
Santa Fe, N. Mex.	47	−13	−11	0	11	20	33	43	40	21	13	−11	−13	−13
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	31	−30	−37	−27	3	21	32	38	35	28	16	− 7	−22	−37
Seattle, Wash.	29	11	12	20	31	36	42	47	46	36	31	15	12	11
Shreveport, La.	48	1	− 5	22	32	42	53	62	54	44	31	18	10	− 5
Spokane, Wash.	39	−30	−25	−10	22	29	34	41	37	26	12	−13	−18	−30
Springfield, Ill.	41	−22	−24	0	19	32	40	49	46	31	20	2	−14	−24
Springfield, Mo.	32	−19	−29	3	22	30	46	51	44	35	21	6	−11	−29
Tampa, Fla.	30	23	22	32	38	53	64	65	66	54	43	32	19	19
Vicksburg, Miss.	47	3	− 1	24	31	43	52	62	54	42	31	22	10	− 1
Walla Walla, Wash.	34	−17	−15	2	29	34	40	45	41	36	24	− 9	−14	−17
Washington, D. C.	49	−14	−15	4	22	33	43	52	49	36	26	12	−13	−15
Williston, N. Dak.	26	−49	−49	−35	− 4	14	30	36	32	13	− 3	−29	−46	−49
Wilmington, N. C.	49	9	5	20	28	38	51	58	56	42	31	20	6	5
Winnemucca, Nev.	42	−28	−22	− 3	12	17	29	33	26	16	10	− 9	−20	−28

No. 4.—HIGHEST TEMPERATURE: Record to Dec. 31, 1919, by Months, at Specified Stations.

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	Number of years' record.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
		°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.
Abilene, Tex	34	90	92	98	99	105	110	110	105	104	97	88	83	110
Albany, N. Y	46	64	63	79	91	97	99	104	102	97	90	71	66	104
Amarillo, Tex	28	82	84	96	94	98	106	102	102	101	94	85	77	106
Atlanta, Ga	41	75	78	87	89	97	100	100	98	97	94	82	73	100
Bismarck, N. Dak	45	60	64	81	90	96	103	107	105	102	91	73	64	107
Boise, Idaho	42	62	67	77	92	100	105	111	106	100	91	73	64	111
Boston, Mass	49	70	64	78	87	97	98	104	98	102	90	76	69	104
Buffalo, N. Y	47	70	67	79	84	94	94	95	95	95	86	71	66	95
Charlotte, N. C	41	77	79	91	94	97	102	102	100	99	93	80	76	102
Chicago, Ill	48	65	63	81	88	94	99	103	102	98	87	75	68	103
Cleveland, Ohio	48	71	72	83	87	92	96	97	100	98	87	75	68	100
Denver, Colo	48	76	77	82	86	92	99	102	105	97	90	79	74	105
Des Moines, Iowa	41	64	70	88	95	96	102	109	110	99	91	79	69	110
Dodge City, Kans	45	76	84	98	95	101	107	108	105	101	94	85	79	108
Dubuque, Iowa	47	63	67	86	88	94	99	106	100	97	89	78	67	106
Duluth, Minn	48	51	58	70	82	91	97	99	95	94	80	73	54	99
Eastport, Me	47	54	52	57	76	87	90	93	90	89	83	67	57	93
El Paso, Tex	42	77	86	93	98	105	113	112	110	104	94	85	77	113
Fresno, Calif	32	73	83	87	101	110	112	115	113	111	100	84	74	115
Galveston, Tex	49	75	76	85	85	93	99	99	98	94	91	85	80	99
Green Bay, Wis	33	51	59	82	85	91	100	101	98	95	84	69	52	101
Harrisburg, Pa	32	68	74	84	93	95	97	101	104	95	88	75	68	104
Havre, Mont	28	61	63	77	94	92	108	103	106	94	88	75	63	108
Helena, Mont	40	63	65	72	86	89	102	103	98	92	84	71	64	103
Huron, S. Dak	39	64	68	85	94	96	100	108	108	106	94	77	65	108
Indianapolis, Ind	47	70	72	84	87	96	100	106	103	98	89	76	68	106
Jacksonville, Fla	48	81	86	91	92	98	101	104	101	99	95	86	82	104
Kansas City, Mo	31	70	76	91	95	96	103	106	108	101	91	83	70	108
Knoxville, Tenn	49	76	79	87	90	95	99	100	100	99	94	80	75	100
Lander, Wyo	28	64	64	71	82	88	96	99	96	90	83	72	62	99
Little Rock, Ark	40	78	87	89	94	94	102	106	105	101	93	84	78	106
Los Angeles, Calif	43	87	88	99	100	103	105	109	106	108	102	96	89	109
Louisville, Ky	47	74	78	88	91	98	101	107	105	102	91	79	74	107
Lynchburg, Va	47	77	80	92	95	97	101	102	105	99	94	81	73	105
Miami, Fla	24	85	88	92	93	94	94	96	96	94	93	88	91	96
Montgomery, Ala	48	79	84	90	92	99	106	107	103	99	96	85	79	107
New Orleans, La	49	82	83	86	90	96	102	102	100	98	94	89	83	102
New York, N. Y	49	67	69	78	91	95	97	99	102	100	88	74	68	102
Northfield, Vt	33	61	59	75	85	93	95	98	95	92	83	70	61	98
North Platte, Nebr	45	70	74	86	95	97	104	107	105	101	94	83	72	107
Oklahoma, Okla	29	83	90	97	95	96	106	106	108	102	97	86	77	108
Omaha, Nebr	49	63	78	91	94	99	105	107	110	102	92	80	71	110
Oswego, N. Y	49	69	61	78	85	94	98	100	98	93	84	75	66	100
Palestine, Tex	38	84	88	90	92	96	101	105	108	104	97	94	81	108
Parkersburg, W. Va	31	74	76	86	93	96	99	102	106	99	91	78	72	106
Phoenix, Ariz	27	87	92	97	105	114	119	117	116	114	105	97	95	119
Port Huron, Mich	45	64	60	77	87	93	97	102	104	97	87	72	65	104
Portland, Oreg	49	62	68	79	90	99	99	102	97	93	85	73	65	102
Rapid City, S. Dak	32	69	72	85	90	92	103	106	106	102	96	79	75	106
Red Bluff, Calif	43	77	82	91	96	110	112	115	114	108	102	88	76	115
St. Louis, Mo	49	74	84	90	91	94	102	107	106	102	91	82	74	107
St. Paul, Minn	49	51	61	83	87	94	98	104	100	96	87	74	58	104
Salt Lake City, Utah	46	60	68	77	85	93	101	102	101	93	88	74	61	102
San Antonio, Tex	41	87	91	97	99	104	105	106	108	103	99	89	86	108
San Francisco, Calif	49	78	80	86	88	97	100	98	92	101	96	83	72	101
Santa Fe, N. Mex	47	76	75	82	84	89	92	96	97	90	85	77	65	97
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	31	48	46	64	83	91	93	98	93	91	80	67	48	97
Seattle, Wash	29	61	67	75	85	90	96	95	92	88	81	69	62	96
Shreveport, La	48	83	89	90	96	101	104	107	110	101	95	86	79	110
Spokane, Wash	39	62	59	74	87	95	98	103	104	98	86	70	58	104
Springfield, Ill	41	73	72	91	89	95	101	107	106	99	91	79	69	107
Springfield, Mo	32	75	84	92	89	90	99	106	102	102	90	80	74	106
Tampa, Fla	30	83	86	92	90	94	98	96	97	96	93	87	84	98
Vicksburg, Miss	47	82	84	88	92	97	101	100	100	98	94	86	79	101
Walla Walla, Wash	34	70	69	79	92	100	105	111	113	100	87	78	67	113
Washington, D. C	49	76	78	93	95	96	102	103	106	104	92	80	73	106
Williston, N. Dak	26	52	58	74	92	101	107	106	107	101	95	71	59	107
Wilmington, N. C	49	80	81	94	90	97	100	103	99	96	93	83	78	103
Winnemucca, Nev	42	61	69	82	87	98	100	104	102	94	87	73	65	104

No. 5.—NORMAL TEMPERATURE: Monthly and Annual Means at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.	° F.
Abilene, Tex	43	45	55	64	72	78	82	81	74	64	53	45	63
Albany, N. Y	22	24	32	46	59	68	72	70	62	50	38	28	48
Amarillo, Tex	*34*	*37*	*45*	*55*	*64*	*72*	*76*	*75*	*68*	*56*	*44*	*36*	*55*
Atlanta, Ga	42	45	52	61	70	76	78	76	72	62	52	45	61
Bismarck, N. Dak	7	8	22	43	55	64	70	68	57	44	26	15	40
Boise, Idaho	29	34	42	50	58	66	73	72	62	50	40	32	51
Boston, Mass	27	28	35	45	57	66	71	69	63	52	41	32	49
Buffalo, N. Y	25	24	31	42	54	65	70	69	63	52	39	30	47
Charlotte, N. C	40	44	51	59	68	76	79	77	71	61	50	43	60
Chicago, Ill	24	25	34	46	56	66	72	71	65	53	39	29	48
Cleveland, Ohio	26	27	34	46	58	68	72	70	64	53	40	31	49
Denver, Colo	29	31	39	48	57	66	72	70	63	51	39	32	50
Des Moines, Iowa	20	24	36	51	62	70	76	73	65	52	37	26	49
Dodge City, Kans	27	31	42	54	64	73	78	76	68	55	40	32	53
Dubuque, Iowa	18	22	33	49	61	70	75	72	64	52	36	24	48
Duluth, Minn	7	10	21	37	48	58	64	63	54	42	26	15	37
Eastport, Me	20	21	29	38	47	54	60	60	55	47	37	25	41
El Paso, Tex	44	49	56	64	72	80	80	79	73	62	51	45	63
Fresno, Calif	45	49	55	61	68	76	82	81	74	65	55	47	63
Galveston, Tex	53	56	62	69	75	81	83	83	79	72	63	56	69
Green Bay, Wis	15	17	27	41	54	65	70	67	59	47	32	21	43
Harrisburg, Pa	29	30	38	51	62	70	74	72	65	54	42	33	52
Havre, Mont	14	15	27	43	54	62	68	67	58	44	31	21	42
Helena, Mont	20	22	31	42	52	61	67	66	56	44	33	25	43
Huron, S. Dak	10	13	27	45	57	67	72	69	60	45	27	16	42
Indianapolis, Ind	*28*	*31*	*40*	*52*	*63*	*72*	*76*	*74*	*67*	*55*	*42*	*33*	*53*
Jacksonville, Fla	54	57	62	68	74	79	81	80	77	70	61	55	68
Jupiter, Fla	64	66	69	72	76	80	81	82	81	77	72	66	74
Kansas City, Mo	26	30	41	54	64	73	78	76	68	56	42	32	53
Knoxville, Tenn	38	41	48	57	66	73	76	75	69	58	47	40	57
Lander, Wyo	17	22	31	42	52	61	68	66	55	42	29	19	42
Little Rock, Ark	41	44	53	63	70	77	81	79	73	63	52	44	62
Los Angeles, Calif	54	55	57	59	62	67	70	72	70	65	60	56	62
Louisville, Ky	34	37	45	56	67	75	79	76	70	58	46	38	57
Lynchburg, Va	36	38	45	56	66	74	77	75	68	57	46	38	56
Montgomery, Ala	48	51	58	65	74	79	81	80	76	66	56	49	65
New Orleans, La	53	56	62	68	74	80	81	81	78	70	61	54	68
New York, N. Y	30	31	38	48	59	68	74	72	66	56	44	34	52
Northfield, Vt	15	17	26	40	54	63	67	63	55	44	32	20	41
North Platte, Nebr	21	25	35	49	59	68	74	72	63	50	35	27	48
Oklahoma, Okla	35	38	49	60	68	76	80	78	72	61	48	39	59
Omaha, Nebr	20	24	36	50	62	72	76	74	66	54	38	27	50
Oswego, N. Y	24	24	31	43	55	64	70	69	63	51	39	29	47
Palestine, Tex	46	51	58	66	72	78	82	80	75	66	57	49	65
Parkersburg, W. Va	31	34	42	53	63	72	76	73	66	55	43	35	54
Phoenix, Ariz	50	54	60	67	75	84	90	89	81	70	59	52	69
Port Huron, Mich	22	22	30	42	54	64	69	67	61	50	37	27	45
Portland, Oreg	39	41	46	51	57	61	66	66	61	53	46	41	52
Rapid City, S. Dak	*22*	*24*	*32*	*44*	*54*	*64*	*70*	*69*	*59*	*47*	*34*	*26*	*45*
Red Bluff, Calif	45	49	54	59	66	76	82	81	74	64	53	46	62
St. Louis, Mo	31	34	44	56	66	75	79	77	70	58	43	36	56
St. Paul, Minn	12	15	28	46	58	67	72	70	60	48	31	19	44
Salt Lake City, Utah	29	33	41	50	58	68	76	76	65	52	40	32	52
San Antonio, Tex	51	54	62	69	75	80	82	82	77	69	59	53	68
San Francisco, Calif	50	51	53	54	56	57	57	58	59	58	56	51	55
Santa Fe, N. Mex	28	32	39	48	57	66	69	67	61	50	38	30	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	13	13	21	36	48	58	62	61	54	43	31	20	38
Seattle, Wash	39	40	44	49	55	60	64	63	58	51	44	41	51
Shreveport, La	46	50	58	66	73	80	82	81	76	66	55	49	65
Spokane, Wash	27	30	39	48	56	63	69	68	59	47	37	31	48
Springfield, Ill	26	29	39	52	64	72	76	74	66	55	41	31	52
Springfield, Mo	31	34	44	56	65	72	76	75	68	57	44	36	55
Tampa, Fla	60	62	66	71	76	80	81	81	80	74	67	61	72
Vicksburg, Miss	47	51	58	65	73	78	80	80	75	65	56	49	65
Walla Walla, Wash	33	36	44	53	61	68	74	74	65	54	43	36	53
Washington, D. C	33	34	42	53	64	73	77	74	68	57	45	36	55
Williston, N. Dak	6	8	22	40	54	64	69	68	60	43	25	14	39
Wilmington, N. C	46	48	54	60	69	76	79	78	73	63	54	47	62
Winnemucca, Nev	29	33	40	47	54	63	72	71	60	49	38	31	49

[1] The figures cover the 33-year period, 1873 to 1905, inclusive. *Those for stations not having that length* of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 6.—PRECIPITATION: Normal Monthly and Annual at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
Abilene, Tex	0.9	1.1	1.4	2.3	3.7	3.2	2.4	2.0	3.1	2.3	1.2	1.1	24.7
Albany, N. Y	2.6	2.5	2.7	2.4	3.0	3.8	3.9	4.0	3.2	3.0	2.8	2.6	36.4
Amarillo, Tex	.6	.9	.6	1.7	3.7	3.0	3.2	2.8	2.4	1.7	1.2	.8	22.6
Atlanta, Ga	5.3	4.6	5.8	3.6	3.1	3.9	4.7	4.5	3.5	2.3	3.4	4.5	49.4
Bismarck, N. Dak	.5	.5	1.0	1.9	2.5	3.5	2.1	2.0	1.2	1.0	.7	.6	17.6
Boise, Idaho	1.9	1.4	1.4	1.2	1.3	.9	.2	.2	.4	1.3	.9	1.7	12.7
Boston, Mass.	3.8	3.4	4.1	3.6	3.5	3.0	3.4	4.0	3.2	3.9	4.1	3.4	43.4
Buffalo, N. Y	3.3	2.8	2.6	2.4	3.1	3.1	3.4	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.4	3.4	37.3
Charlotte, N. C	4.3	4.4	4.6	3.4	3.9	4.5	5.5	5.6	3.2	3.2	2.9	3.9	49.2
Chicago, Ill	2.0	2.2	2.6	2.9	3.4	3.7	3.6	2.9	3.0	2.6	2.5	2.1	33.3
Cleveland, Ohio	2.4	2.6	2.8	2.3	3.2	3.7	3.6	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.8	2.6	35.0
Denver, Colo	.4	.5	1.0	2.2	2.5	1.5	1.6	1.3	.9	1.0	.5	.6	14.0
Des Moines, Iowa	1.2	1.1	1.6	3.0	4.6	5.0	3.9	3.6	3.1	2.7	1.5	1.3	32.4
Dodge City, Kans	.5	.7	.9	1.9	3.3	3.3	3.4	2.6	1.8	1.4	.6	.6	20.8
Dubuque, Iowa	1.5	1.4	2.2	2.9	4.3	4.6	4.3	3.0	3.6	2.7	1.8	1.7	34.0
Duluth, Minn	1.0	1.0	1.6	2.1	3.5	4.5	3.6	3.5	3.6	2.7	1.6	1.2	29.9
Eastport, Me	3.8	3.6	4.3	2.9	3.8	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.0	3.8	4.1	4.0	43.3
El Paso, Tex	.5	.5	.4	.2	.4	.6	2.1	1.7	1.4	1.0	.6	.5	9.8
Fresno, Calif	1.6	1.4	1.8	.7	.6	.1	.0	.0	.3	.7	1.0	1.5	9.7
Galveston, Tex	3.6	3.1	2.9	3.1	3.2	4.8	4.0	5.0	5.4	4.2	4.0	3.7	47.1
Green Bay, Wis	1.7	1.6	2.4	2.4	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.1	3.1	2.4	2.0	1.8	31.1
Harrisburg, Pa	2.8	2.7	3.1	2.5	3.7	3.6	3.9	4.2	2.8	3.0	2.4	2.6	37.3
Havre, Mont	.7	.5	.5	1.0	2.1	2.8	1.9	1.3	1.0	.5	.8	.6	13.7
Helena, Mont	.9	.7	.7	1.1	2.0	2.1	1.1	.7	1.1	.8	.7	.8	12.8
Huron, S. Dak	.5	.4	1.0	2.6	2.9	3.8	2.9	2.6	1.7	1.3	.6	.6	21.1
Indianapolis, Ind	2.8	3.1	4.0	3.5	3.9	4.3	4.1	3.3	3.0	2.8	3.5	3.0	41.5
Jacksonville, Fla	3.1	3.4	3.5	2.7	4.2	5.5	6.2	6.2	8.0	5.1	2.2	3.0	53.2
Jupiter, Fla	3.6	3.0	3.1	2.6	4.8	6.9	5.4	5.8	9.6	9.5	3.0	2.9	60.2
Kansas City, Mo	1.1	1.6	2.8	3.3	5.1	4.7	4.8	4.8	3.8	2.2	1.8	1.4	37.4
Knoxville, Tenn	5.0	4.9	5.6	4.6	3.7	4.2	4.2	4.0	2.8	2.6	3.6	4.2	49.4
Lander, Wyo	.4	.6	1.6	2.5	2.9	1.1	.9	.5	1.0	1.0	.6	.7	13.9
Little Rock, Ark	4.8	4.2	4.9	4.5	5.1	4.1	4.0	3.6	3.3	2.6	4.6	4.2	49.9
Los Angeles, Calif	2.8	2.9	3.0	1.1	.5	.1	.0	.0	.1	.8	1.5	2.9	15.6
Louisville, Ky	3.9	3.8	4.3	4.1	3.6	4.2	3.7	3.5	2.6	2.6	4.2	3.7	44.3
Lynchburg, Va	3.7	3.5	3.8	3.2	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.2	3.6	3.4	2.8	3.3	43.4
Montgomery, Ala	5.1	5.5	6.4	4.2	3.8	4.2	4.7	4.2	2.9	2.4	3.1	4.5	51.2
New Orleans, La	4.6	4.5	5.3	4.9	3.9	6.2	6.5	5.6	4.8	2.9	3.8	4.5	57.4
New York, N. Y	3.8	3.7	4.1	3.3	3.2	3.3	4.5	4.5	3.6	3.7	3.4	3.4	44.6
Northfield, Vt	2.5	2.3	2.8	2.1	2.8	3.2	3.7	3.9	2.8	2.5	2.6	2.7	33.8
North Platte, Nebr	.5	.4	.9	2.2	3.1	3.2	2.7	2.5	1.5	1.2	.4	.5	18.9
Oklahoma, Okla	1.3	1.0	2.4	2.8	5.8	3.1	3.6	3.2	2.8	1.8	2.2	1.7	31.7
Omaha, Nebr	.6	.8	1.4	3.0	4.5	5.0	4.3	3.6	3.0	2.4	1.1	.9	30.7
Oswego, N. Y	3.2	2.6	2.8	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.2	2.7	2.8	3.3	3.4	3.6	36.2
Palestine, Tex	3.9	3.4	3.5	4.1	4.9	4.0	3.0	2.2	3.2	3.6	3.6	3.7	43.0
Parkersburg, W. Va	3.2	3.2	3.8	2.9	3.5	4.6	4.7	.5	2.7	2.4	2.8	2.8	40.2
Phoenix, Ariz	1.2	.7	.5	.4	.0	.1	1.1	1.0	1.0	.4	1.0	.6	7.9
Port Huron, Mich	1.9	2.2	2.4	2.1	3.2	3.2	2.7	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	2.2	30.6
Portland, Oreg	6.5	5.7	5.2	3.0	2.4	1.8	.5	.6	1.8	3.7	6.5	7.3	45.1
Rapid City, S. Dak	.4	.5	1.0	2.3	2.9	3.6	2.6	2.1	1.3	1.1	.5	.5	18.7
Red Bluff, Calif	3.9	3.6	3.8	1.8	1.3	.5	.0	.0	.8	1.6	3.2	4.5	25.0
St. Louis, Mo	2.3	2.8	3.4	3.5	4.2	4.5	3.4	2.7	2.9	2.4	2.9	2.2	37.2
St. Paul, Minn	.9	.8	1.6	2.3	3.6	4.4	3.4	3.5	3.4	2.3	1.3	1.1	28.7
Salt Lake City, Utah	1.4	1.4	2.0	2.3	2.0	.8	.5	.8	.8	1.4	1.4	1.3	16.0
San Antonio, Tex	1.7	1.8	1.7	2.9	3.0	3.1	2.2	2.7	2.9	1.5	1.8	1.6	26.8
San Francisco, Calif	4.3	3.7	3.1	1.8	.8	.2	.0	.0	.3	1.3	2.5	4.2	22.3
Santa Fe, N. Mex	.6	.8	.7	.9	1.1	1.0	2.7	2.4	1.6	1.1	.8	.8	14.5
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	2.2	1.4	1.8	2.1	3.2	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	3.3	2.9	2.3	31.4
Seattle, Wash	4.5	3.9	3.6	2.7	2.3	1.7	.7	.5	1.9	2.9	5.9	6.0	36.6
Shreveport, La	4.4	3.6	4.5	4.6	4.2	3.6	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.2	4.1	4.4	45.7
Spokane, Wash	2.3	1.9	1.5	1.3	1.6	1.6	.7	.5	1.0	1.5	2.3	2.6	18.8
Springfield, Ill	2.2	2.8	3.1	3.3	4.5	4.3	2.9	2.8	3.4	2.6	2.7	2.4	37.0
Springfield, Mo	2.7	2.3	4.1	3.9	5.6	5.2	4.8	4.3	3.8	2.8	2.6	2.7	44.6
Tampa, Fla	2.8	3.3	2.8	1.8	2.9	8.3	8.4	8.6	7.4	3.0	1.7	2.0	53.1
Vicksburg, Miss	5.7	4.6	6.2	5.2	4.3	4.5	4.4	3.5	3.3	2.8	4.2	5.0	53.7
Walla Walla, Wash	2.0	1.6	1.9	1.7	1.8	1.2	.4	.4	.9	1.5	2.1	2.1	17.7
Washington, D. C	3.4	3.4	3.8	3.2	3.8	4.2	4.6	4.4	3.6	3.1	2.7	3.2	43.5
Williston, N. Dak	.6	.5	.7	1.2	2.3	3.6	2.0	1.3	.9	.8	.6	.7	15.1
Wilmington, N. C	3.5	3.4	3.6	2.9	4.0	5.6	7.0	6.5	5.3	3.7	2.4	3.1	51.0
Winnemucca, Nev	1.0	.9	1.0	.9	1.0	.6	.2	.2	.3	.5	.7	1.0	8.4

[1] The figures represent inches and cover the 36-year period, 1871 to 1906, inclusive. Those for stations not having that length of record have been corrected accordingly.

No. 7.—HUMIDITY: Relative Monthly Mean at Specified Stations.[1]

[Source: The Weather Bureau, Department of Agriculture.]

Station.	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Annual.
	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.	P. ct.
Abilene, Tex	65	63	57	58	63	60	58	59	64	64	66	68	63
Albany, N. Y	80	79	76	68	68	70	70	74	77	78	78	78	75
Amarillo, Tex	64	66	54	55	58	61	61	62	64	64	64	68	62
Atlanta, Ga	76	72	70	66	66	70	76	78	74	69	70	75	72
Bismarck, N. Dak	74	74	72	64	65	70	66	66	67	70	75	74	70
Boise, Idaho	77	70	62	53	54	50	38	38	45	56	66	78	57
Boston, Mass	72	69	69	68	70	72	71	74	76	74	73	71	72
Buffalo, N. Y	79	79	76	72	72	74	72	72	74	74	76	78	75
Charlotte, N. C	72	69	69	64	66	72	76	79	76	70	69	72	71
Chicago, Ill	82	80	77	72	72	72	70	74	72	72	76	80	74
Cleveland, Ohio	78	76	76	71	70	70	70	72	74	73	75	76	74
Denver, Colo	54	56	53	50	54	50	52	50	48	50	50	55	52
Des Moines, Iowa	79	78	72	66	66	69	68	70	73	70	72	78	72
Dodge City, Kans	72	71	64	60	65	66	64	64	65	66	68	70	66
Dubuque, Iowa	81	81	76	68	68	70	68	72	75	74	76	81	74
Duluth, Minn	82	80	76	70	70	74	73	76	77	76	80	82	76
Eastport, Me	76	76	77	76	80	82	83	82	82	80	78	76	79
El Paso, Tex	47	40	30	26	24	30	46	48	48	46	47	48	40
Fresno, Calif	81	72	68	58	50	39	32	34	42	54	66	80	56
Galveston, Tex	84	85	86	84	80	79	78	78	77	76	80	82	81
Green Bay, Wis	78	77	75	70	70	70	70	73	76	76	76	78	74
Harrisburg, Pa	75	72	70	62	66	70	70	72	76	74	72	74	72
Havre, Mont	81	83	76	63	64	63	58	58	64	69	76	80	70
Helena, Mont	70	69	62	54	56	55	48	46	54	59	64	70	59
Huron, S. Dak	82	81	74	66	64	68	66	68	67	68	72	80	72
Indianapolis, Ind	80	77	72	66	67	67	66	68	70	69	73	78	70
Jacksonville, Fla	82	79	78	74	76	80	81	83	84	82	82	82	80
Kansas City, Mo	74	76	70	65	68	68	68	68	70	66	68	74	70
Knoxville, Tenn	77	72	70	65	68	74	76	79	76	74	74	77	74
Lander, Wyo	70	69	62	56	56	52	50	50	54	62	65	72	60
Little Rock, Ark	73	70	68	68	72	72	74	75	74	72	70	72	72
Los Angeles, Calif	64	68	71	72	75	75	75	75	72	70	63	60	70
Louisville, Ky	74	72	68	63	64	66	66	68	69	68	69	72	68
Lynchburg, Va	73	71	70	64	70	74	74	78	79	78	72	72	73
Miami, Fla	82	80	80	72	76	77	74	76	77	78	78	81	78
Montgomery, Ala	76	74	72	68	68	71	76	78	74	72	72	76	73
New Orleans, La	79	78	78	76	74	76	78	80	79	75	78	79	78
New York, N. Y	74	71	70	68	70	72	72	74	76	72	72	72	72
Northfield, Vt	80	78	76	70	71	75	78	82	84	82	81	81	78
North Platte, Nebr	74	72	64	64	64	68	67	68	66	66	69	73	68
Oklahoma, Okla	73	71	67	65	72	70	69	67	68	68	70	74	70
Omaha, Nebr	76	75	70	63	65	66	65	68	68	66	69	75	69
Oswego, N. Y	84	84	78	72	72	74	74	74	76	74	77	82	76
Palestine, Tex	74	73	72	72	76	74	74	74	74	72	72	74	74
Parkersburg, W. Va	81	80	76	69	70	74	74	76	78	76	77	80	76
Phoenix, Ariz	54	50	44	34	27	23	37	43	38	40	50	52	41
Port Huron, Mich	82	82	78	74	72	74	72	74	77	78	80	82	77
Portland, Oreg	84	78	74	70	70	68	64	66	72	78	83	85	74
Rapid City, S. Dak	70	72	68	60	60	60	54	54	54	58	64	68	62
Red Bluff, Calif	80	71	67	58	49	42	34	36	42	52	66	78	56
St. Louis, Mo	75	74	71	66	68	68	67	68	70	68	70	74	70
St. Paul, Minn	79	79	73	64	63	67	66	70	66	71	74	79	72
Salt Lake City, Utah	72	68	58	48	46	38	34	37	40	52	62	72	52
San Antonio, Tex	66	65	64	68	70	68	68	67	68	66	68	67	67
San Francisco, Calif	80	78	76	76	78	80	84	85	80	77	78	78	80
Santa Fe, N. Mex	58	56	46	40	37	36	49	51	49	50	52	58	49
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich	86	85	82	74	72	74	78	80	84	84	84	85	80
Seattle, Wash	85	80	76	72	72	71	69	72	72	82	86	86	77
Shreveport, La	73	70	69	70	73	74	76	75	74	72	72	73	72
Spokane, Wash	83	76	66	57	56	52	46	44	54	66	80	84	64
Springfield, Ill	78	77	73	67	68	68	67	70	73	70	73	77	72
Springfield, Mo	78	76	71	68	71	74	73	74	74	70	72	76	72
Tampa, Fla	82	80	79	74	75	80	82	84	84	80	81	82	80
Vicksburg, Miss	73	70	68	69	72	75	80	81	77	72	71	72	74
Walla Walla, Wash	84	80	71	60	58	54	42	42	56	67	76	84	65
Washington, D. C	72	68	68	64	70	73	74	77	79	76	72	72	72
Williston, N. Dak	83	82	77	63	62	64	60	60	64	68	77	81	70
Wilmington, N. C	77	76	78	74	78	80	82	85	84	80	78	77	79
Winnemucca, Nev	75	68	60	49	48	40	32	32	38	50	59	73	52

[1] Mean of the 8 a. m. and 8 p. m. relative humidity, seventy-fifth meridian time, for the period 1889 to 1913, inclusive. A few of these stations have a shorter record.

No. 8.—AREA OF INDIAN RESERVATIONS, AND INDIAN POPULATION THEREON, EXCLUSIVE OF ALASKA: BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1880, 1890, 1900, AND 1920.

[Source: Commissioner of Indian Affairs, Department of the Interior.]

State.	Area of Indian reservations—unallotted.								Indian population.			
	1880		1890		1900		1920		1880	1890	1900	1920
	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.	Acres.	Sq. miles.				
Arizona	3,092,720	4,832.50	6,603,191	10,317.50	15,150,757	23,673.00	18,571,285	29,017.63	21,361	30,749	40,189	42,400
California	501,083	783.00	494,045	772.00	406,396	635.25	433,511	677.36	10,669	12,108	11,431	16,241
Colorado	12,467,200	19,480.00	1,094,400	1,710.00			396,143	618.97	2,530	1,793	995	796
Dakota [1]	36,616,448	57,213.50							27,168			
Florida							23,542	36.78			575	454
Idaho	2,748,981	4,295.00	2,273,421	3,552.50	1,364,500	2,132.00	54,841	85.69	4,020	4,251	3,557	4,048
Indian Territory	41,100,915	64,236.00	25,863,372	40,411.50	19,513,216	30,489.75			76,895	68,225	86,265	
Iowa	692	1.00	1,258	2.00	2,965	4.50	3,251	5.08	355	399	385	345
Kansas	137,747	215.00	102,026	159.50	28,279	44.25			746	1,016	1,211	1,466
Michigan	66,332	104.00	27,319	42.50	8,317	13.00	191	.30	10,141	7,428	7,557	7,510
Minnesota	5,026,447	7,853.00	2,254,781	3,523.00	1,566,707	2,447.75	553,798	865.31	6,198	6,403	8,952	12,681
Montana	29,356,800	45,870.00	10,591,360	16,549.00	9,500,700	14,845.00	3,543,353	5,536.48	21,650	10,842	10,076	12,374
Nebraska	436,252	682.00	136,947	214.00	74,592	116.50	6,118	9.56	4,409	3,254	3,854	2,461
Nevada	885,015	1,383.00	954,135	1,490.50	954,135	1,491.00	726,312	1,134.86	6,800	8,375	8,321	5,900
New Mexico	7,228,731	11,295.00	10,002,525	15,629.00	1,667,485	2,605.50	4,024,049	6,287.58	23,452	10,998	8,480	21,530
New York	86,366	135.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	87,677	137.00	5,139	5,112	5,334	6,432
North Carolina	65,211	102.00	65,211	102.00	98,211	153.50	63,211	98.77	2,200	3,000	1,436	8,268
North Dakota	(2)	(2)	5,861,120	9,158.00	3,701,724	5,784.00	100,000	156.25	(2)	7,759	8,276	9,018
Oklahoma			13,292,668	20,770.00	6,884,021	10,756.25	3,142	4.91		13,176	13,926	119,255
Oregon	3,853,800	6,022.00	2,075,240	3,242.00	1,300,225	2,031.50	1,190,790	1,860.61	5,355	4,507	4,063	6,629
South Dakota	(2)	(2)	11,661,360	18,221.00	8,991,791	14,049.75	363,607	568.13	(2)	19,696	19,212	23,010
Texas									290	290	290	
Utah	2,039,040	3,186.00	3,972,480	6,207.00	2,039,040	3,186.00	1,529,360	2,389.63	40	2,211	2,115	3,057
Washington	6,925,748	10,821.00	4,045,284	6,321.00	2,333,575	3,646.25	1,699,327	2,655.20	14,289	9,880	9,827	11,114
Wisconsin	586,026	916.00	512,129	800.00	381,061	595.25	270,925	423.30	8,847	9,152	10,726	10,319
Wyoming	1,520,000	2,375.00	2,342,400	3,660.00	1,810,000	2,828.00	1,857,228	2,901.92	2,063	1,658	1,642	1,748
Miscellaneous									710	1,302	849	9,281
Total	154,741,554	241,800.00	104,314,349	162,991.00	77,865,373	121,665.00	35,501,661	55,471.32	256,127	243,524	270,544	336,337

[1] The Territory of Dakota was admitted to the Union Nov. 2, 1889, as two States, viz, North Dakota and South Dakota.
[2] See Dakota.

No. 9.—PUBLIC LANDS: Original Homestead Entries, Area, by States, Years Ended June 30, 1910 to 1920.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	45,213.18	49,198.84	86,225.44	56,150.52	38,739.04	25,122.79	20,731.72	14,215.51	9,310.44	14,438.87	20,712.78
Alaska	2,400.54	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15	20,536.02	53,225.70	31,201.40	12,337.93	6,475.73	1,897.18
Arizona	213,891.40	486,066.86	669,292.97	367,544.48	203,450.14	240,107.50	261,219.13	175,225.95	116,637.63	226,317.17	374,463.90
Arkansas	132,860.86	201,006.00	247,318.58	177,731.28	174,181.05	164,828.15	184,359.50	160,645.85	97,476.05	78,787.28	91,399.52
California	278,700.59	1,062,005.18	871,381.68	381,129.44	393,702.76	498,477.92	496,743.79	592,103.74	249,704.11	417,724.59	721,691.13
Colorado	2,960,758.10	2,129,591.31	1,225,105.49	1,182,433.29	1,207,605.71	2,489,974.51	2,900,270.45	1,812,332.84	1,132,276.51	1,577,530.64	1,744,150.15
Florida	116,314.72	144,809.48	183,061.64	95,768.02	69,823.58	66,833.52	58,295.16	43,296.39	36,172.51	20,977.97	28,444.96
Idaho	565,579.91	1,099,796.01	835,123.85	666,048.12	783,385.94	1,006,423.15	869,373.16	573,979.93	467,169.14	611,128.33	763,689.74
Kansas	150,769.83	120,714.66	71,199.40	67,683.69	41,635.37	68,113.82	212,288.36	114,652.58	45,947.76	47,739.47	15,459.36
Louisiana	22,105.92	24,432.63	16,491.13	15,854.88	14,813.13	15,566.73	17,727.00	16,385.63	12,862.46	7,222.03	10,019.83
Michigan	16,027.71	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,633.45	16,691.90	14,969.58	10,751.32	9,570.89	6,913.21	7,222.50	6,562.27
Minnesota	196,945.92	85,906.65	87,916.74	39,214.84	28,252.21	38,084.47	25,212.36	16,608.08	14,520.00	19,567.71	20,747.80
Mississippi	23,831.57	34,440.75	27,708.14	19,877.82	19,825.97	17,910.80	18,381.11	15,205.05	10,443.24	7,808.98	11,365.11
Missouri	21,025.97	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,458.07	2,807.07	2,569.45	1,744.36	1,324.89	320.00	400.00	400.00
Montana	4,732,806.60	4,257,302.52	3,600,260.67	3,996,358.29	4,429,616.28	3,500,268.31	3,318,450.89	3,471,286.50	2,124,092.07	1,314,235.27	2,095,510.40
Nebraska	1,569,173.87	1,505,528.80	1,394,388.57	996,895.35	1,035,411.11	371,949.69	219,504.29	109,790.84	66,043.38	47,614.90	51,141.44
Nevada	48,210.34	312,510.88	261,188.07	57,197.07	71,639.64	96,915.25	67,111.01	56,974.73	48,379.12	54,059.04	114,335.71
New Mexico	1,496,528.68	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	920,659.82	848,544.28	1,358,053.88	1,660,524.37	1,404,277.80	883,620.61	2,154,258.19	1,398,155.47
North Dakota	751,002.78	511,988.47	306,120.47	416,783.34	583,681.32	326,862.62	223,192.20	264,827.77	134,883.10	71,845.18	95,274.67
Oklahoma	187,930.35	134,069.23	92,846.00	65,942.77	44,427.81	45,871.18	50,168.85	56,268.90	31,308.93	30,448.30	15,561.38
Oregon	642,915.35	*733,457.15	715,869.45	499,992.86	786,814.76	714,606.19	557,063.12	398,599.88	238,039.69	406,053.90	999,607.53
South Dakota	2,529,008.30	1,198,053.98	459,281.04	221,776.92	158,768.08	154,797.57	653,298.25	882,788.88	241,725.47	559,561.98	524,474.90
Utah	297,806.06	500,045.68	514,673.76	191,662.12	145,591.24	332,481.20	294,782.70	267,333.99	224,129.69	171,799.49	347,559.40
Washington	334,963.48	442,332.85	346,664.11	175,860.12	190,567.98	180,692.10	143,215.49	122,689.62	71,278.01	122,001.26	143,906.84
Wisconsin	14,914.55	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,290.91	10,423.32	8,081.06	5,455.18	4,026.53	3,288.12	2,497.32	4,217.91
Wyoming	977,429.04	1,158,348.58	501,062.19	579,962.45	813,543.66	679,677.16	1,305,017.56	1,404,912.94	1,140,749.40	2,226,249.84	3,899,451.32
Total	18,329,115.62	17,639,099.54	13,624,104.69	[1]11,222,053.59	12,117,087.50	12,439,774.62	13,628,107.03	12,020,527.11	7,419,628.58	10,203,965.94	13,511,100.50
Final entries (total area)	4,143,957.94	7,653,610.67	7,163,372.85	10,009,285.16	9,291,121.46	7,180,981.62	7,278,280.60	8,497,429.68	8,236,438.18	6,524,759.68	8,372,695.79

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 10.—PUBLIC LANDS CERTIFIED OR PATENTED ON ACCOUNT OF RAILROAD GRANTS: AREA, BY STATES, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1910 TO 1920.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama						40.04	120.36				
Arizona	133,596.70	60,547.78	222,805.93	30,031.55		265,790.63	579,517.34	516,590.68	51,108.02	6,992.68	9,566.62
California	364,084.18	442,879.81	23,995.43		1,040.00	313,741.27	81,633.17	38,641.99	85,846.12	4,562.15	108,578.36
Colorado		160.00	10,740.13	160.00	80.00						160.00
Florida			422.37	1,358.22		9,956.50					
Idaho	11,667.92	21,392.65	36,612.03	5,142.75	30,531.38	134,890.96	70,882.67	17,050.54	766.09	3,182.39	10,256.22
Iowa					11.18						
Louisiana		9,114.84	40.80	4,767.60			483.61				
Michigan						55.35					
Minnesota	2,218.24	485.34	816.13	1,950.18	14,807.27	2,758.75	5,422.38	1.20		264.41	56.46
Missouri							240.00				
Montana	849,928.10	941,184.91	746,602.64	1,199,312.85	321,994.55	792,721.18	417,819.32	856,902.77	118,723.92		311,103.35
Nebraska											
Nevada	74,292.45	180,151.19	95,532.67				239,307.21			233,043.02	42,874.14
New Mexico	2,769.80	720.23	749.01	52,309.64	2,126.40	15,989.12	590,607.14	36,850.75	580,161.86	311,559.55	6,227.08
North Dakota	4,867.60	241.36	34,608.68	3,585.17	33,964.67	10,528.35	354.39	240.00	14.45		14.10
Oregon	18,888.29	20,548.17	27,485.72	14,432.05	45,949.22	28,575.71	11,499.38	10,699.68	2,016.16	11,053.18	4,103.31
South Dakota	813.06										
Utah	2,583.95	97,554.97	12,867.92				97,554.97			12,733.32	1,908.50
Washington	67,849.24	62,381.27	89,714.92	24,365.62	180,266.51	46,217.23	106,335.18	106,020.55	104,683.16	48,893.70	15,180.26
Wisconsin	680.00	40.00	18.80		1,840.70	160.00	600.00				120.00
Wyoming	4,555.08	121.14		3,023.99	3,968.02	2,717.18	3,574.49	3,729.82			40.00
Total	1,538,794.61	1,837,523.66	1,303,013.18	1,340,439.62	636,579.90	1,624,142.27	2,205,951.61	1,586,727.98	943,319.78	632,284.40	510,310.72

No. 11.—PUBLIC LANDS: Areas Unappropriated and Unreserved, by States, Years Ended June 30, 1890, 1900, 1919, and 1920.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.[1]	1890			1900			1919			1920		
	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.	Surveyed.	Unsurveyed.	Total.
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alabama	1,105,060		1,105,060	359,250		359,250	37,740		37,740	37,200		37,200
Alaska [2]		369,529,600	369,529,600		359,492,760	359,492,760						
Arizona	11,983,626	37,715,426	49,699,052	10,886,745	39,400,241	50,286,986	7,142,565	13,572,220	20,714,785	6,643,509	11,625,400	18,268,909
Arkansas	4,902,329		4,902,329	3,493,444		3,493,444	300,599	7,000	307,599	276,595		276,595
California	38,750,564	15,172,154	53,922,718	34,423,923	8,043,589	42,467,512	15,654,405	4,585,572	20,239,977	15,237,248	4,348,553	19,585,801
Colorado	34,354,550	5,639,896	39,994,446	35,134,613	4,515,634	39,650,247	8,251,297	1,296,681	9,547,978	7,364,231	1,576,954	8,941,185
Florida	2,283,626	3,340,800	5,624,426	1,438,749	157,662	1,596,411	117,784		117,784	120,077		120,077
Idaho	3,938,277	43,019,013	46,957,290	11,722,541	31,564,153	43,286,694	6,745,861	3,942,747	10,688,608	5,628,945	3,176,167	8,805,112
Iowa	2,000	3,000	5,000									
Kansas	755,791		755,791	1,196,900		1,196,900	4,956		4,956	4,346		4,346
Louisiana	1,243,460	115,393	1,358,853	377,206	65,018	442,224	30,129		30,129	14,240		14,240
Michigan	832,707		832,707	430,483		430,483	73,106		73,106	73,523		73,523
Minnesota	2,902,034	4,011,520	6,913,554	2,386,295	2,309,908	4,696,203	240,314		240,314	256,297		256,297
Mississippi	1,407,480		1,407,480	285,804		285,804	39,933		39,933	33,360		33,360
Missouri	1,151,463		1,151,463	337,946		337,946	78		78	18		18
Montana	9,611,315	55,196,312	64,807,627	18,546,146	49,416,911	67,963,057	4,182,643	2,950,951	7,133,594	3,964,156	2,009,685	5,973,741
Nebraska	11,226,584		11,226,584	9,798,688		9,798,688	92,826		92,826	66,844		66,844
Nevada	27,316,167	23,488,373	50,804,540	29,622,658	31,654,848	61,277,506	31,971,560	23,146,380	55,117,940	31,457,972	22,809,203	54,267,175
New Mexico	39,660,806	16,699,520	56,360,326	41,951,628	14,589,542	56,541,170	14,033,148	4,752,575	18,785,723	14,915,870	3,533,008	18,448,878
North Dakota	14,318,400	16,179,000	30,497,400	12,597,130	6,128,109	18,725,239	90,547		90,547	81,044		81,044
Oklahoma	22,053	[3] 3,672,640	3,694,693	5,733,572		5,733,572	20,994		20,994	7,404		7,404
Oregon	23,378,982	14,894,246	38,273,228	23,489,861	10,888,046	34,377,907	13,412,269	748,832	14,161,101	13,259,365	747,392	14,006,767
South Dakota	2,043,374	8,198,124	10,241,498	11,612,943	317,866	11,930,809	531,810	29,399	561,209	259,073	29,399	288,472
Utah	7,029,100	29,176,000	36,205,100	10,019,262	32,948,189	42,967,451	14,217,026	17,104,961	31,321,987	13,316,198	16,675,517	29,991,715
Washington	4,155,171	15,491,145	19,646,316	5,237,302	5,888,581	11,125,883	868,502	309,299	1,177,801	784,571	302,115	1,086,686
Wisconsin	819,320		819,320	313,565		313,565	6,934		6,934	5,154		5,154
Wyoming	37,578,200	11,431,860	49,010,060	43,194,311	5,163,858	48,358,169	20,721,658	1,666,321	22,387,979	18,017,735	1,661,860	19,679,595
Total	282,772,439	672,974,022	[4] 955,746,461	314,590,965	602,544,915	[4] 917,135,880	138,788,684	74,112,938	212,901,622	131,824,975	68,495,153	200,320,128

[1] In the States not enumerated the land areas were all appropriated in the years mentioned.

[2] The unappropriated lands in Alaska are not included herein. The total area of Alaska is 378,165,760 acres, of which about 23,884,000 acres are reserved. Approximately 850,000 acres have been surveyed under the rectangular system.

[3] In public land strip.

[4] Exclusive of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois, in which, if any public land remains, it consists of a few small, isolated tracts; it is exclusive of the Cherokee Strip, containing 8,044,644 acres, and all other lands owned or claimed by the Indians in the Indian Territory West of the ninety-sixth degree of longitude.

No. 12.—PUBLIC AND INDIAN LANDS ORIGINALLY ENTERED: By States, Years Ended June 30, 1910 to 1920.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of the Interior.]

State.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
	Acres.	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*	*Acres.*
Alaska	17,508.03	15,477.69	5,244.95	103.67	3,144.15	22,036.02	33,940.98	32,741.40	9,310.44	6,795.73	12,697.18
Alabama	47,353.42	49,518.88	90,615.04	56,245.68	39,485.65	25,154.63	21,229.16	14,255.54	13,472.63	14,438.87	20,993.76
Arkansas	137,637.76	201,006.00	247,318.58	178,065.19	174,665.29	165,080.01	184,359.50	160,645.85	1,238,626.49	78,787.28	91,399.52
Arizona	541,793.23	486,066.86	669,292.97	770,449.59	765,962.11	291,557.70	1,881,044.63	1,431,627.45	98,305.10	512,885.03	1,831,724.30
California	1,214,348.36	1,064,644.89	872,301.68	937,230.43	878,874.21	1,001,663.53	640,361.85	754,964.55	299,624.72	520,592.84	913,580.80
Colorado	3,994,757.50	2,272,068.99	1,354,326.05	1,458,107.84	1,433,305.88	2,666,068.22	3,076,601.22	2,092,705.73	1,312,502.44	1,724,364.07	1,756,486.63
Florida	121,837.68	144,809.48	183,061.64	96,277.34	70,302.88	66,988.42	58,455.29	43,624.78	36,462.89	21,025.83	28,671.83
Idaho	1,768,010.34	1,191,012.91	860,840.25	1,030,312.55	947,553.93	1,144,276.80	1,066,352.41	769,455.55	564,662.12	653,513.08	924,110.83
Iowa	160.02										
Kansas	157,311.36	122,810.19	71,915.69	68,775.14	41,651.71	68,190.59	212,288.36	114,772.39	47,102.93	47,739.47	15,459.36
Louisiana	22,344.86	24,432.63	16,491.13	16,309.44	19,781.87	15,618.56	18,358.07	16,545.15	14,729.44	7,447.88	10,940.03
Michigan	19,612.94	17,189.17	17,222.57	13,636.92	16,900.73	14,981.80	10,751.32	9,570.89	6,924.63	7,222.50	6,562.27
Minnesota	295,177.03	239,830.59	397,158.46	191,762.18	323,305.20	298,534.64	268,140.25	109,455.90	60,058.95	158,891.40	21,939.24
Missouri	52,509.66	19,292.74	21,958.55	4,470.06	2,813.91	2,572.69	1,744.36	1,324.89	1,704.65	400.00	1,000.00
Mississippi	29,389.15	34,440.75	27,708.14	20,599.64	19,918.35	18,007.56	18,381.11	15,205.05	11,077.20	7,808.98	11,365.11
Montana	6,616,734.69	4,659,232.48	3,687,420.90	4,717,117.51	5,386,954.28	4,187,364.36	4,038,658.80	4,206,095.60	2,708,863.47	1,659,085.88	2,197,088.41
Nebraska	1,638,485.72	1,505,584.66	1,394,388.57	997,812.22	1,037,342.10	372,323.52	219,504.29	109,825.04	76,511.86	47,614.90	51,141.44
New Mexico	1,924,145.46	1,377,563.07	1,050,399.79	2,324,250.89	1,870,138.66	3,266,995.81	2,831,204.86	1,850,779.88	1,041,367.29	2,205,491.33	1,460,164.37
Nevada	261,125.24	312,510.88	261,188.07	173,799.66	194,308.33	290,138.53	212,554.83	92,871.29	129,619.22	292,873.58	182,292.00
North Dakota	807,512.18	513,357.48	384,218.11	418,685.76	604,264.16	365,719.63	337,089.13	321,494.13	148,822.95	78,466.68	95,288.17
Oklahoma	193,692.95	146,600.50	97,563.31	65,959.39	51,568.38	50,953.86	54,043.83	57,934.20	50,020.13	30,448.30	15,561.38
Oregon	1,050,723.53	742,049.87	715,869.45	561,810.14	839,990.89	738,401.77	561,739.40	428,255.14	268,279.55	421,335.07	1,024,285.89
South Dakota	2,946,827.85	1,711,629.43	696,546.70	468,658.33	378,469.32	321,763.13	1,045,854.96	1,213,326.90	343,103.14	714,700.29	542,193.86
Utah	577,459.86	693,770.08	549,883.11	262,863.44	189,781.34	373,507.39	335,101.87	461,178.17	286,354.88	212,688.24	403,159.92
Washington	560,789.20	481,459.19	382,565.57	357,323.51	294,930.73	324,384.09	188,488.03	433,158.16	187,350.59	191,296.47	195,021.36
Wisconsin	17,007.33	17,970.36	16,099.44	11,300.18	10,430.11	8,116.32	5,615.18	4,026.53	3,817.95	2,577.32	5,199.97
Wyoming	1,377,063.74	1,167,042.50	503,090.10	665,255.75	927,007.95	760,815.11	1,386,187.36	1,455,954.22	1,188,102.41	2,252,690.48	3,920,152.04
Total	26,391,269.09	19,211,372.27	14,574,688.82	[1]15,867,222.45	16,522,852.12	16,861,214.69	18,708,051.05	16,201,794.38	10,146,778.07	11,871,181.50	15,738,479.17

[1] Includes 40 acres for which entry was made at the General Land Office.

No. 13.—PUBLIC LANDS: AREAS PATENTED, BY STATES, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1920.

[Source: General Land Office, Department of Interior.]

State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.	State.	Acres.
Alabama	20,405.270	Minnesota	266,386.200	South Dakota	664,578.669
Alaska	16,509.170	Mississippi	21,535.190	Utah	220,863.444
Arizona	255,942.728	Missouri	4,073.600	Washington	196,181.068
Arkansas	119,556.215	Montana	3,401,399.914	Wisconsin	36,882.440
California	515,394.198	Nebraska	195,131.030	Wyoming	1,004,974.886
Colorado	1,991,019.170	Nevada	102,489.885	Made at General Land Office	408.310
Florida	36,230.267	New Jersey	25.090	Offices discontinued	61,209.640
Idaho	690,864.082	New Mexico	1,051,943.666	Total	11,850,401.337
Kansas	108,327.120	North Dakota	270,913.438		
Louisiana	23,009.385	Oklahoma	80,510.724		
Michigan	8,781.980	Oregon	484,854.558		

No. 14.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* FUNDS AVAILABLE, DISBURSEMENTS, BALANCE ON HAND, COLLECTIONS, AND NET INVESTMENT TO JUNE 30, 1920.

	Dollars.
Funds available:	
Reclamation (act June 17, 1902)—	
Sale of public land	100,300.195.79
Sale of town lots	493,329.63
Advances from general fund (known as bond loan)	20,000,000.00
Repayments	32,864,058.01
Total	153,657,583.43
Special appropriations—	
Elephant Butte, N. Mex., dam	1,000,091.78
Court of Claims judgments	444,968.65
Increase of compensation	1,168,064.90
Total	2,613,125.33
Total funds available	156,270,708.76
Disbursements	153,225,912.55
Balance on hand	3,044,796.21
Balance explained as follows:	
In Treasury—	
Credited to reclamation fund	2,338,792.83
In process of transfer	221,720.11
With special fiscal agents	484,283.27
Total	3,044,796.21

ITEMIZED STATEMENT OF DISBURSEMENTS, SHOWING ALSO COLLECTIONS AND NET INVESTMENT.

Fund.	Disbursements.	Collections.	Net investment.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Reclamation	150,612,787.22	32,864,058.01	117,748,729.21
Increase of compensation	1,168,064.90	6,059.09	1,162,005.81
Elephant Butte dam	1,000,091.78	91.78	1,000,000.00
Court of Claims judgments	444,968.65	.....	444,968.65
Total	153,225,912.55	32,870,208.88	120,355,703.67

* See note on p. 31.

No. 15.—IRRIGATION:* CONSTRUCTION COST AND REVENUE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1920, WITH TOTALS TO THAT DATE, AND OPERATION, MAINTENANCE COST AND REVENUE, CALENDAR YEAR 1919, WITH TOTALS TO DEC. 31, 1919, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

State and project.	Construction.						Operation and maintenance.					
	Gross cost.		Revenue.		Net cost.		Gross cost.		Revenue.		Net cost.	
	Fiscal year 1920.	To June 30, 1920.	Fiscal year 1920.	To June 30, 1920.	Fiscal year 1920.	To June 30, 1920.	Calendar year 1919.	To Dec. 31, 1919.	Calendar year 1919.	To Dec. 31, 1919.	Calendar year 1919.	To Dec. 31, 1919.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona:												
Salt River		15,106,942.10	134.35	4,558,822.82	[1] 134.35	10,548,119.28						
Secondary	12,403.65	54,198.21			12,403.65	54,198.21						
Total	12,403.65	15,161,140.31	134.35	4,558,822.82	12,269.30	10,602,317.49						
Arizona-California:												
Yuma	143,193.46	9,479,271.93	99,950.48	499,714.00	43,242.98	8,979,557.93	238,520.55	673,121.91	246,167.68	491,217.94	[1] 7,647.13	181,903.97
Secondary	563.74	207,965.95			563.74	207,965.95						
Total	143,757.20	9,687,237.88	99,950.48	499,714.00	43,806.72	9,187,523.88	238,520.55	673,121.91	246,167.68	491,217.94	[1] 7,647.13	181,903.97
California:												
Orland	45,895.09	1,089,476.76	[2] 4,309.80	123,934.71	50,204.89	965,542.05	33,226.14	95,820.89	33,670.01	90,300.44	[1] 443.87	5,520.45
Secondary	26,509.54	123,991.20			26,509.54	123,991.20						
Total	72,404.63	1,213,467.96	[2] 4,309.80	123,934.71	76,714.43	1,089,533.25	33,226.14	95,820.89	33,670.01	90,300.44	[1] 443.87	5,520.45
Colorado:												
Grand Valley	168,411.28	3,647,538.21	28,374.57	83,550.53	140,036.71	3,563,987.68						
Uncompahgre	126,692.39	7,456,493.51	150,815.88	917,953.27	[1] 24,123.49	6,538,540.24						
Secondary	780.05	18,800.81			780.05	18,800.81						
Total	295,883.72	11,122,832.53	179,190.45	1,001,503.80	116,693.27	10,121,328.73						
Idaho:												
Boise	198,419.93	12,894,751.80	[2] 7,713.16	777,226.54	206,133.09	12,117,525.26	276,738.07	570,954.55	306,521.37	543,635.10	[1] 29,783.30	27,319.45
King Hill	380,368.47	855,325.69	1,251.88	[2] 1,825.55	379,116.59	857,151.24						
Minidoka	23,487.91	5,998,987.77	[2] 14,750.11	179,069.31	38,238.02	5,819,918.46	143,239.85	997,700.79	110,866.47	962,650.60	32,373.38	35,050.19
Jackson Lake enlargement		783,153.37		1,984.21		781,169.16						
Secondary	26,210.36	77,685.09			26,210.36	77,685.09						
Total	628,486.67	20,609,903.72	[2] 21,211.39	956,454.51	649,698.06	19,653,449.21	419,977.92	1,568,655.34	417,387.84	1,506,285.70	2,590.08	62,369.64
Kansas: Garden City		391,604.20		10,180.71		381,423.49						

Montana:												
Huntley	[1] 298,466.74	1,429,498.59	[2] 3,451.24	9,626.61	[1] 295,015.50	1,419,871.98	53,413.87	349,488.77	38,157.74	253,798.22	15,256.13	95,690.55
Milk River	164,487.77	3,529,756.90	43,765.89	120,725.94	120,721.88	3,409,030.96						
St. Mary storage	101,109.07	2,606,348.42	548.86	30,414.56	100,560.21	2,575,933.86						
Sun River	142,070.90	3,854,626.04	72,312.61	118,333.62	69,758.29	3,736,292.42	16,562.41	134,272.95	20,351.77	103,036.23	[1] 3,789.36	31,237.72
Lower Yellowstone	4,428.93	2,919,519.36	4,422.69	26,014.37	6.24	2,893,504.99	89,423.55	669,744.66	35,723.68	270,825.77	53,699.87	398,918.89
Secondary	4,921.19	65,076.36			4,921.19	65,076.36						
Total	118,551.12	14,404,825.67	117,598.81	305,115.10	952.31	14,099,710.57	159,399.83	1,153,506.38	94,233.19	627,659.22	65,166.64	525,847.16
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte	559,508.73	10,607,527.62	14,942.63	109,364.02	544,566.10	10,498,163.60	251,935.49	1,127,597.84	254,409.12	1,092,634.82	[1] 2,473.63	34,963.02
Nebraska: Secondary		7,827.67				7,827.67						
Nevada:												
Newlands	185,528.38	6,474,481.75	[2] 15,099.05	[2] 696.38	200,627.43	6,475,178.13	83,992.94	656,988.47	87,595.88	474,641.47	[1] 3,602.94	182,347.00
Secondary	724.05	14,420.42			724.05	14,420.42						
Total	186,252.43	6,488,902.17	[2] 15,099.05	[2] 696.38	201,351.48	6,489,598.55	83,992.94	656,988.47	87,595.88	474,641.47	[1] 3,602.94	182,347.00
New Mexico:												
Carlsbad	7,721.64	1,391,179.42	[2] 2,176.18	11,442.72	9,897.82	1,379,736.70	58,202.88	312,149.21	41,594.09	298,448.29	16,608.79	13,700.92
Hondo		381,573.39	.14	9,706.22	[1] .14	371,867.17						
Secondary	4,099.19	54,642.31			4,099.19	54,642.31						
Total	11,820.83	1,827,395.12	[2] 2,176.04	21,148.94	13,996.87	1,806,246.18	58,202.88	312,149.21	41,594.09	298,448.29	16,608.79	13,700.92
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	970,721.34	10,524,597.24	261,216.82	935,845.29	709,504.52	9,588,751.95						
North Dakota:												
North Dakota pumping	[1] 913.77	720,249.46	71.89	9,544.16	[1] 985.66	710,705.30	44,266.16	291,889.03	3,644.12	35,594.01	40,622.04	256,295.02
Secondary		57,584.80				57,584.80						
Total	[1] 913.77	777,834.26	71.89	9,544.16	[1] 985.66	768,290.10	44,266.16	291,889.03	3,644.12	35,594.01	40,622.04	256,295.02
Oklahoma: Secondary		83,412.56				83,412.56						
Oregon:												
Umatilla	[1] 47,712.94	2,425,478.52	[2] 15,909.58	17,549.78	[1] 31,803.36	2,407,928.74	58,580.86	402,779.40	36,694.54	224,760.33	21,886.32	178,019.07
Secondary	21,738.51	197,810.91			21,738.51	197,810.91						
Total	[1] 25,974.43	2,623,289.43	[2] 15,909.58	17,549.79	[1] 10,064.85	2,605,739.65	58,580.86	402,779.40	36,694.54	224,760.33	21,886.32	178,019.07
Oregon-California, Klamath	33,939.47	3,091,670.84	[2] 15,797.98	44,962.35	49,737.45	3,046,708.49	80,851.35	354,662.13	54,072.96	324,896.92	26,778.39	291,765.21

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Credits.

[2] Reductions.

No. 15.—IRRIGATION:* CONSTRUCTION COST AND REVENUE, YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1920, WITH TOTALS TO THAT DATE, AND OPERATION, MAINTENANCE COST AND REVENUE, CALENDAR YEAR 1919, WITH TOTALS TO DEC. 31, 1919, BY STATES AND PROJECTS—Continued.

State and project.	Construction.						Operation and maintenance.					
	Gross cost.		Revenue.		Net cost.		Gross cost.		Revenue.		Net cost.	
	Fiscal year 1920.	To June 30, 1920.	Fiscal year 1920.	To June 30, 1920.	Fiscal year 1920.	To June 30, 1920.	Calendar year 1919.	To Dec. 31, 1919.	Calendar year 1919.	To Dec. 31, 1919.	Calendar year 1919.	To Dec. 31, 1919.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
South Dakota:												
Belle Fourche	337.46	3,480,139.12	1,215.00	17,749.69	[1]877.54	3,462,389.43	76,638.49	586,181.71	113,773.83	486,441.14	[1]37,135.34	99,740.57
Secondary		6,874.31				6,874.31						
Total	337.46	3,487,013.43	1,215.00	17,749.69	[1]877.54	3,469,263.74	76,638.49	586,181.71	113,773.83	486,441.14	[1]37,135.34	99,740.57
Texas: Secondary	16,994.47	32,366.13			16,994.47	32,366.13						
Utah:												
Strawberry Valley	13,564.92	3,506,399.09	[2]2,133.20	24,161.38	15,698.12	3,482,237.71	37,891.24	123,742.29	38,124.37	108,056.81	[1]233.13	15,685.48
Secondary	8,138.04	70,417.35			8,138.04	70,417.35						
Total	21,702.96	3,576,816.44	[2]2,133.20	24,161.38	23,836.16	3,552,655.06	37,891.24	123,742.29	38,124.37	108,056.81	[1]233.13	15,685.48
Washington:												
Okanogan	237,327.15	1,148,057.02	440.22	54,623.59	236,886.93	1,093,433.43	33,535.26	176,509.32	29,146.07	158,617.29	4,389.19	17,892.03
Yakima	69,034.17	10,424,317.47	56,593.69	274,394.75	12,440.48	10,149,922.72	209,974.45	1,462,960.04	214,550.91	1,428,040.33	[1]4,576.46	34,919.71
Secondary	2,534.25	162,361.31			2,534.25	162,361.31						
Total	308,895.57	11,734,735.80	57,033.91	329,018.34	251,861.66	11,405,717.46	243,509.71	1,639,469.36	243,696.98	1,586,657.62	[1]187.27	52,811.74
Wyoming:												
Shoshone	213,709.24	6,262,580.01	[2]44,778.52	43,596.47	258,487.76	6,218,983.54	66,474.51	348,843.73	69,966.64	320,711.54	[1]3,492.13	28,132.19
Secondary	701.18	23,722.87			701.18	23,722.87						
Total	214,410.42	6,286,302.88	[2]44,778.52	43,596.47	259,188.94	6,242,706.41	66,474.51	348,843.73	69,966.64	320,711.54	[1]3,492.13	28,132.19
Miscellaneous: Secondary	1,572.09	91,765.83		777.82	1,572.09	90,988.01						
Grand total	3,570,754.56	133,832,469.69	609,938.78	9,008,747.51	2,960,815.78	124,823,722.18	1,853,468.07	9,235,407.69	1,735,031.25	7,668,306.25	118,436.82	1,667,101.44

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Credits.

[2] Reductions.

No. 16.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* ACREAGE CROPPED AND IRRIGATED AND YIELDS AND VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, COVERED BY CROP REPORTS, 1919.

Crop.	Acreage cropped.		Yields.			Crop value.		
	Total.	Per cent.	Unit.	Total.	Average per acre.	Average per acre.	Total.	Per cent.
Cereals:						*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Barley	28,882	2.5	Bu.	925,625	32	41.10	1,187,094	1.3
Corn	47,925	4.3	Bu.	1,376,104	29	43.22	2,071,345	2.3
Oats	42,987	4.0	Bu.	1,219,366	28	26.60	1,142,912	1.3
Rye	2,237	.2	Bu.	23,168	10	16.23	36,316	.....
Wheat	167,211	15.0	Bu.	3,491,425	21	42.03	7,027,924	8.0
Total	289,242	26.0	Bu.	7,035,688	24	39.64	11,465,591	12.9
Other grain and seed:								
Alfalfa seed	9,631	.9	Bu.	47,087	4.9	85.37	822,195	.9
Clover seed	8,663	.8	Bu.	30,165	3.4	83.32	721,817	.8
Grain sorghum	28,145	2.5	Bu.	1,053,844	37	45.04	1,267,673	1.4
Flaxseed	1,029	.1	Bu.	5,089	4.9	19.00	19,308	.....
Millet seed	328	.....	Bu.	2,080	6.3	12.90	4,225	.....
Total	47,796	4.3	Bu.	1,138,265	24	59.32	2,835,218	3.1
Hay and forage:								
Alfalfa hay	455,440	40.8	Ton.	1,483,944	3.2	57.00	25,800,146	29.0
Clover hay	5,792	.5	Ton.	9,842	1.7	26.51	153,552	.2
Other hay	29,741	2.7	Ton.	28,578	.9	21.21	630,783	.7
Corn fodder	4,959	.5	Ton.	20,888	4.2	37.63	186,603	.2
Peas	230	.....	Bu.	2,576	11	25.55	5,877	.....
Other forage	4,836	.4	Ton.	21,935	4.5	50.12	242,378	.3
Pasture	113,776	10.3	.....	.....	.....	[1] 15.46	1,759,493	1.9
Total	614,774	55.2	.....	.....	.....	47.00	28,778,832	32.3
Vegetables and truck:								
Beans	1,930	.1	Bu.	29,965	15.5	52.31	100,967	.1
Onions	260	.....	Bu.	87,976	338	454.52	118,176	.1
Potatoes, white	30,752	2.8	Bu.	4,812,602	157	164.78	5,068,336	5.7
Potatoes, sweet	744	.....	Bu.	251,158	337	135.10	100,514	.1
Truck	17,003	1.6	.....	.....	.....	151.40	2,573,334	3.0
Total	50,689	4.5	.....	.....	.....	157.06	7,961,327	9.0
Fruits and nuts:								
Apples	27,926	2.5	Lb.	217,187,410	7,777	321.23	8,970,724	10.1
Peaches	2,629	.2	Lb.	18,938,195	7,203	241.60	635,181	.7
Pears	3,989	.4	Lb.	25,954,192	6,502	254.18	1,013,933	1.2
Prunes	1,086	.1	Lb.	3,991,607	3,678	206.86	224,648	.3
Citrus fruits	1,990	.2	Lb.	13,162,000	6,614	364.25	724,850	.8
Small fruit	1,422	.1	Lb.	2,742,859	1,929	340.89	484,748	.5
Miscellaneous	2,422	.2	Lb.	19,343,020	7,986	298.27	722,426	.8
Total	41,464	3.7	Lb.	301,322,283	7,267	308.13	12,776,510	14.4
Miscellaneous:								
Sugar beets	37,964	3.4	Ton.	357,977	9.4	100.24	3,305,379	4.3
Cotton	107,390	9.7	.....	.....	.....	194.54	20,892,328	23.5
Cane	5,165	.5	Ton.	14,738	2.8	27.56	142,880	.2
Other crops	14,881	1.3	.....	.....	.....	21.20	316,072	.3
Total	165,400	14.9	.....	.....	.....	152.09	25,156,659	28.3
Duplication	95,896	8.6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All crops	1,113,469	100.0	.....	.....	.....	79.88	88,974,137	100.0

* See note on p. 31. The table is limited to irrigated crops covered by crop census on Government projects proper, including dry-farm crops and all crops on most areas served stored water under the Warren Act.

[1] This figure does *not* represent average value of pasture for a year or season, as considerable areas pastured were also harvested and are included in the duplicate area.

No. 17.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:* IRRIGABLE ACREAGE, ACREAGE IRRIGATED AND CROPPED, AND VALUE OF CROPS, TOTAL AND PER ACRE, 1919, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.[1]

State and project.	Lands on projects proper covered by crop census.					Other lands served by Government works, usually a partial water supply through private canals under Warren Act contracts.					
	Irrigable acreage.[2]	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped acreage.[3]	Crop value. Total.	Crop value. Per acre.	Irrigable acreage.	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped acreage.	Crop value. Total.	Crop value. Average per acre.	Approximate percentage of total water used supplied by United States.
				Dollars.	*Dollars.*				*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	
Arizona: Salt River	[4] 212,966	[5] 205,064	188,232	23,768,682	126.27						
Arizona-California: Yuma	70,000	53,284	52,324	7,012,209	134.00						
California: Orland	20,533	15,203	12,409	892,259	71.90						
Colorado:											
Grand Valley	35,000	10,049	8,899	570,629	64.12	8,350	7,750	7,600	1,780,000	234.21	100
Uncompahgre	100,000	60,906	59,746	3,391,456	56.76						
Idaho:											
Boise [6]	123,772	103,782	99,093	6,254,904	63.12	140,785	120,500	117,250	8,203,550	69.97	38
King Hill [7]	14,500	4,993	3,959	219,246	55.39						
Minidoka						626,840	570,000	546,500	34,610,400	63.33	
Gravity unit	72,589	59,259	57,068	3,364,049	58.95						
Pumping unit	48,976	45,000	41,780	2,562,210	61.32						
Montana:											
Huntley	31,265	19,310	19,310	948,968	49.14						
Milk River [8]	67,000	25,485	24,099	600,864	24.93	20,440	17,000	15,200	365,000	24.00	87
Sun River—											
Fort Shaw division [9]	14,023	8,186	8,292	348,820	42.07						
Greenfields division, No. 1	[10] 26,000	3,310	2,902	23,816	8.20						
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	42,167	21,300	21,289	869,117	40.82						
Nebraska-Wyoming:											
North Platte						105,400	83,400	83,400	5,356,500	64.20	63
Interstate unit	111,915	88,990	85,690	3,916,736	45.71						
N. P. C. & C. Co. lands	17,800	10,428	10,352	363,718	35.13						
Fort Laramie	12,132	6,258	6,258	143,367	22.91						
Nevada: Newlands	65,809	44,324	43,296	1,840,650	[11] 56.59						
New Mexico: Carlsbad	24,991	20,363	18,753	1,988,546	106.04						
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	107,000	77,033	72,170	3,825,107	53.00						
North Dakota: North Dakota pumping	12,238	2,446	2,370	69,990	29.53						

Oregon: Umatilla	24,501	10,533	8,464	633,380	74.83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oregon-California: Klamath	50,000	37,881	32,688	859,805	26.30	10,000	6,663	6,663	154,300	23.15	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	82,634	56,255	56,255	1,962,683	34.89	.....	17,000	17,000	1,535,000	90.30	.....
Utah: Strawberry Valley	50,000	33,123	29,255	1,973,059	67.50	.....	.....	.....	12,000,000	.....	.....
Washington:											
Okanogan	10,099	5,849	5,314	1,951,475	367.23	100,000	94,000	87,000	.....	.....	.....
Yakima											
Sunnyside unit	100,130	90,000	75,886	12,678,247	167.07	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tieton unit	32,000	27,000	26,300	4,053,168	154.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming:											
Shoshone—											
Garland unit	56,119	34,697	34,183	1,708,644	49.98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Frannie unit		6,944	6,833	178,333	26.10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total	1,636,159	1,187,255	1,113,469	88,974,137	79.88	1,011,815	916,313	880,613	64,004,750	72.70	.....

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Data are for calendar year (irrigation season), except on Salt River project, where data are for corresponding "agricultural year," October, 1918, to November, 1919.

[2] Areas Reclamation Service was prepared to supply water.

[3] Irrigated crops. Excludes small areas in few projects cropped by dry farming.

[4] Includes so-called "dry lands" given right to rent water temporarily on account of ample storage.

[5] Includes 3,100 acres within town sites, about 8,500 acres reported "vacant land," in some of which are roadways, ditches, etc., and over 5,000 acres of "home tracts," including houses, lots, corrals, etc.

[6] All areas shown are those on which detailed crop census was taken.

[7] Data furnished mainly by King Hill irrigation district. System was built under private auspices. The United States has undertaken its reconstruction; operation and maintenance are handled by the district.

[8] Crop reports covered an additional area of 7,287 acres cropped by dry farming, producing crops worth $39,150, or $5.37 per acre.

[9] Figures are for 196 irrigated farms, which included small tracts farmed without irrigation. In addition, two units farmed "dry" reported 3 acres of hay valued at $75 and 20 acres of pasture valued at $120. Irrigated area includes 10 acres in United States reserve, town sites, etc.

[10] Limited by water available. The figure is approximate area under ditch.

[11] For crops in full production, excluding 10,247 acres of wild-grass pasture and 4,205 acres otherwise not in full production. For all crops, $42.50.

No. 18.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED AND QUANTITIES AND VALUES OF CROPS HARVESTED ON RECLAMATION PROJECTS, CALENDAR YEAR 1919, BY STATES AND PROJECTS.

IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED.

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.						Hay and forage.							
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Sorghum (grain).	Flaxseed.	Millet seed.	Total.	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.	Pasture.	Total.
Arizona: Salt River	11,516	4,083	1,870	.....	13,301	30,770	.....	.....	19,770	.....	.....	19,770	65,651	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,276	18,863	85,790
Arizona-California: Yuma	523	.....	.....	.....	764	1,287	6,425	.....	5,134	.....	.....	11,559	11,925	.....	811	.....	.....	139	3,131	16,006
California: Orland	1,435	.....	.....	.....	283	1,718	.....	.....	2,853	.....	.....	2,853	5,470	.....	737	.....	.....	.....	3,655	9,862
Colorado:																				
Grand Valley	30	832	811	.....	1,587	3,260	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,753	.....	281	512	.....	2,063	.....	4,609
Uncompahgre	347	2,331	6,500	44	11,385	20,607	190	149	.....	.....	.....	339	23,457	28	402	294	2	433	5,080	29,696
Idaho:																				
Boise	2,222	4,439	2,407	108	28,107	37,283	250	4,823	41	.....	17	5,131	41,851	4,686	299	1,125	.....	15	7,613	55,589
King Hill	16	81	54	8	196	355	31	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	2,861	12	13	47	.....	.....	426	3,359
Minidoka—																				
Gravity unit	756	688	2,971	220	7,581	12,216	119	1,184	.....	.....	3	1,306	28,876	488	280	97	47	8	5,144	34,940
Pumping unit	353	17	1,507	28	10,527	12,432	47	1,079	.....	.....	.....	1,126	17,689	201	171	33	39	26	1,981	20,140
Montana:																				
Huntley	267	179	1,977	.....	6,518	8,941	146	188	.....	.....	.....	334	7,045	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1] 18,122	25,223
Milk River	80	29	507	24	3,762	4,402	111	.....	.....	231	.....	342	4,203	.....	14,518	48	.....	.....	644	19,413
Sun River—																				
For Shaw Division	90	6	370	.....	1,388	1,854	54	52	.....	64	.....	170	4,226	18	571	1	.....	.....	1,262	6,078
Greenfields Division, No. 1	60	.....	167	.....	980	1,207	.....	.....	.....	233	.....	233	143	7	695	1	.....	38	551	1,435
Mont.-N. Dak.: Lower Yellowstone	780	174	1,666	.....	6,335	8,955	103	.....	.....	465	.....	568	10,249	.....	660	148	.....	.....	420	11,477
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte—																				
North Platte Canal and Colonization Co. lands	184	1,302	1,084	94	595	3,259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5,000
Interstate unit	3,720	9,107	6,620	859	9,757	30,063	.....	387	.....	.....	289	676	33,446	.....	616	97	.....	29	2,751	36,939
Fort Laramie unit	32	286	690	.....	3,997	5,005	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	562	.....	122	10	.....	.....	199	893
Nevada: Newlands	519	.....	31	.....	5,423	5,973	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28,042	.....	351	.....	.....	.....	10,247	38,640
New Mexico: Carlsbad	66	541	119	.....	301	1,027	912	.....	279	.....	.....	1,191	7,031	.....	.....	429	.....	.....	1,080	8,540
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	789	11,700	769	110	11,535	24,903	156	16	68	.....	10	250	29,819	11	293	328	.....	.....	4,655	35,106
North Dakota: N. Dakota pumping	16	15	255	15	722	1,023	2	.....	.....	36	5	43	173	2	558	88	.....	.....	484	1,305
Oregon: Umatilla	38	108	.....	11	18	175	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	6,837	.....	258	200	.....	.....	539	7,834
Oregon-California: Klamath	2,044	.....	2,679	508	2,903	8,134	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13,467	.....	2,159	.....	.....	.....	8,567	24,193
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	1,351	2,903	3,665	51	10,742	18,712	842	.....	.....	.....	.....	842	24,804	.....	3,290	394	.....	.....	6,922	35,410
Utah: Strawberry Valley	346	186	1,408	6	7,257	9,203	14	36	.....	.....	.....	50	8,624	17	437	469	142	.....	1,263	10,952

Washington:																				
Okanogan		21				21							1,462		172	44			64	1,742
Yakima—																				
Sunnyside unit	445	7,611	220	148	3,165	11,589							41,370		1,260	318		614	6,146	49,708
Tieton unit	727	1,230	346		3,230	5,533							14,130	194	405	237		195	1,190	16,351
Wyoming: Shoshone—																				
Garland unit	115	29	3,110		11,179	14,433	117	672				789	14,239	40	167	15			2,453	16,914
Frannie unit	15	27	1,184	3	3,673	4,902	44	77				121	1,035	32	215	24			324	1,630
Total	28,882	47,925	42,987	2,237	167,211	289,242	9,631	8,663	28,145	1,029	328	47,796	455,440	5,792	29,741	4,959	230	4,836	113,776	614,774

State and project.	Vegetables and truck.						Fruits and nuts.							
	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Truck.	Total.	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
Arizona: Salt River	180		467		6,333	6,980					1,840	396	1,884	4,120
Arizona-California: Yuma					305	305							66	66
California: Orland					282	282				55	150	30	472	707
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	99		287		219	605	262	4	65					331
Uncompahgre	174	187	6,879		118	7,358	2,191	76	3			47		2,317
Idaho:														
Boise	55	29	2,777	82	495	3,438	2,159	98	8	701		106		3,072
King Hill			84	1	50	135	293	78	21	6		3		401
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	66	3	1,769		611	2,449	284	1		4		33		322
Pumping unit	39		3,846		328	4,213	22					5		27
Montana:														
Huntley			40		176	216	12							12
Milk River	2		49		52	103								
Sun River—														
Fort Shaw Division			137		52	189						1		1
Greenfields Division, No. 1			19		8	27								
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	26		180		112	318								
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte—														
North Platte Canal and Colonization Co. lands			1,059			1,059								
Interstate unit	95		6,284		270	6,649								
Fort Laramie unit			296		6	302								
Nevada: Newlands			152		701	853								
New Mexico: Carlsbad				21	34	55		53	7					60
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	863	10		640	3,942	5,455	451	162	750	7		148		1,518
North Dakota: North Dakota pumping	1	3	99		47	150	1							1
Oregon: Umatilla			49		90	139	583	97	13			50		743
Oregon-California: Klamath			224		96	320								

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Includes 16,733 acres winter pasture of beets, alfalfa, etc., included also in duplicated acreage.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED—Continued.

State and project.	Vegetables and truck.						Fruits and nuts.							
	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Truck.	Total.	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
South Dakota: Belle Fourche			118		410	528								
Utah: Strawberry Valley	30	5	396		94	525	142	320		1		35		498
Washington:														
Okanogan			17		96	113	4,164	37	33	3		27		4,264
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	186		3,246		1,498	4,930	10,425	1,056	1,655	309		394		13,839
Tieton unit	90	22	830		291	1,233	6,932	647	1,434			146		9,159
Wyoming: Shoshone—														
Garland unit	3	1	1,316		249	1,569	5					1		6
Frannie unit	21		132		38	191								
Total	1,930	260	30,752	744	17,003	50,689	27,926	2,629	3,989	1,086	1,990	1,422	2,422	41,464

State and project.	Miscellaneous.					Duplicated areas.	Total cropped.	Irrigated, no crop.					Total irrigated.
	Beets, sugar.	Cotton.	Cane.	Other.	Total.			Young alfalfa.	Young fruit.	Fall plowing.	Miscellaneous.	Duplicated.	
Arizona: Salt River		66,148			66,148	25,346	188,232				16,832		205,064
Arizona-California: Yuma		30,945			30,945	7,844	52,324				960		53,284
California: Orland				158	158	3,171	12,409	772	2,123		221	322	15,203
Colorado:													
Grand Valley	2,063			2,539	4,602	4,508	8,899	1,177	21	1,123	308	1,479	10,049
Uncompahgre	1,703			181	1,884	2,455	59,746	4,395	65	3,166	530	6,996	60,906
Idaho:													
Boise	1		14	201	216	5,636	99,093	3,302	343	1,367	545	868	103,782
King Hill				6	6	328	3,959	339	338	248	109		4,993
Minidoka—													
Gravity unit	4,567			1,585	6,152	317	57,068	1,816	154		621	400	59,259
Pumping unit	3,850				3,850	8	41,780	82	243	144	2,751		45,000

Montana:													
Huntley	1,230			138	1,368	16,784	19,310						19,310
Milk River						161	24,099	456		930			25,485
Sun River—													
Fort Shaw Division							8,292				35		[1] 8,186
Greenfields Division, No. 1							2,902				408		3,310
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	380			26	406	435	21,289				11		21,300
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte—													
North Platte Canal and Colonization Co. lands	808			226	1,034		10,352	1,030				954	10,428
Interstate unit	10,968		181	214	11,363		85,690	5,267			1,968	3,935	88,990
Fort Laramie unit			28	26	54		6,258						6,258
Nevada: Newlands						2,170	43,296				1,028		44,324
New Mexico: Carlsbad		8,713	379	8,713	17,805	9,925	18,753	388			1,222		20,363
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	10	1,584	4,550	19	6,163	1,225	72,170				4,863		77,033
North Dakota: North Dakota pumping	2				2	154	2,370	262			26	212	2,446
Oregon: Umatilla				87	87	582	8,464	1,828	215		219	193	10,533
Oregon-California: Klamath				41	41		32,688				5,193		37,881
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	978			168	1,146	383	56,255						56,255
Utah: Strawberry Valley	8,014		13		8,027		29,255				3,868		33,123
Washington:													
Okanogan				101	101	927	5,314	47	450		38		5,849
Yakima—													
Sunnyside unit	2,516			120	2,636	6,816	75,886	3,218	463		11,625	1,192	90,000
Tieton unit	320			324	644	6,620	26,300	1,390	650		440	1,780	27,000
Wyoming: Shoshone—													
Garland unit	540			8	548	76	34,183	1,057	39	232	164	978	34,697
Frannie unit	14				14	25	6,833	1,332	8	160	371	1,760	6,944
Total	37,964	107,390	5,165	14,881	165,400	95,896	1,113,469	28,158	5,112	7,370	54,356	21,069	[1] 1,187,255

QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED.

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.						Hay and forage.					
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Sorghum (grain).	Flaxseed.	Millet seed.	Total.	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.
	Bush.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Bush.*	*Tons.*
Arizona: Salt River	486,231	131,240	116,160		399,030	1,132,661			790,800			790,800	262,604					7,656
Arkansas-California: Yuma	11,806				15,940	27,746	39,173		160,821			199,994	31,773		1,039			482
California: Orland	30,994				4,160	35,154			94,149			94,149	27,813		886			
Colorado:																		
Grand Valley	697	20,423	21,601		25,962	68,683							5,935		356	1,043		
Uncompahgre	6,291	72,858	203,333	975	290,741	574,198	739	718				1,457	68,931	48	1,059	1,027	102	3,752

* See note on p. 31.

[1] Figures for Fort Shaw Division, Sun River project, are for 196 irrigated farms, which included 144 acres cropped without irrigation.

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

QUANTITY OF CROPS HARVESTED—Continued.

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.						Hay and forage.					
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Sorghum (grain).	Flaxseed.	Millet seed.	Total.	Alfalfa hay.	Clover seed.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.
	Bush.	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Tons.*	*Bush.*	*Tons.*
Idaho:																		
Boise	65,121	174,204	73,660	1,107	780,394	1,094,486	782	16,927	1,873	.....	353	19,935	180,169	7,748	401	6,575	.....	190
King Hill	290	1,664	2,865	160	3,182	8,161	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	10,263	6	10	118	.....	.....
Minidoka—																		
Gravity unit	23,785	22,374	96,188	2,382	206,438	351,167	343	5,150	.....	.....	36	5,535	108,597	1,024	506	525	697	66
Pumping unit	9,290	556	42,422	453	256,864	309,585	94	2,281	.....	.....	.....	2,375	49,543	278	469	213	380	436
Montana:																		
Huntley	5,354	5,046	58,707	.....	103,149	172,256	283	839	.....	.....	.....	1,122	18,713	123	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milk River	1,432	615	12,491	182	29,105	43,825	325	.....	.....	1,141	.....	1,466	8,907	.....	9,372	246	.....	.....
Sun River—																		
Fort Shaw Division	1,072	134	.....	.....	.....	1,206	194	310	.....	187	.....	691	8,699	23	.....	1	.....	.....
Greenfields Division, No. 1	125	.....	1,873	.....	3,584	5,582	.....	.....	.....	271	.....	271	38	2	278	1	.....	80
Mont.-N. Dak.: Lower Yellowstone	12,660	5,116	46,660	.....	86,800	151,236	394	.....	.....	3,400	.....	3,794	21,715	.....	858	880	.....	.....
Nebraka-Wyoming: North Platte—																		
North Platte Canal & Colonization Co. lands	5,571	15,874	12,900	535	5,872	40,752	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,957	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interstate unit	101,067	157,699	159,815	5,771	165,536	589,888	.....	717	.....	.....	1,161	1,878	70,109	.....	647	104	.....	384
Fort Laramie unit	326	6,205	18,334	.....	41,748	66,613	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	44	1,057	.....	108	5	.....	.....
Nevada: Newlands	10,875	.....	.....	.....	83,267	94,142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	93,667	.....	345	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico: Carlsbad	1,396	11,797	1,995	.....	5,727	20,915	2,050	.....	4,866	.....	.....	6,916	21,306	.....	.....	556	.....	.....
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	17,059	274,763	23,650	2,555	232,061	550,088	394	80	1,335	.....	400	2,209	79,296	33	532	1,298	.....	.....
North Dakota: North Dakota pumping	300	590	6,384	41	4,578	11,893	4	.....	.....	90	86	180	239	6	582	488	5	.....
Oregon: Umatilla	1,673	3,202	.....	80	240	5,195	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	25,836	.....	230	1,098	.....	.....
Oregon-California: Klamath	41,682	.....	71,462	5,355	42,217	160,716	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35,674	.....	2,902	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	44,897	63,756	78,284	570	119,707	307,214	1,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,795	54,928	.....	3,468	948	.....	.....
Utah: Strawberry Valley	9,132	4,577	43,336	42	154,107	211,194	44	258	.....	.....	.....	302	23,802	75	551	2,944	1,392	.....
Washington:																		
Okanogan	.....	610	.....	.....	.....	610	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,552	.....	208	74	.....	.....
Yakima—																		
Sunnyside unit	12,015	357,717	13,200	2,960	82,290	468,182	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175,822	.....	2,835	1,590	.....	6,140
Tieton unit	20,340	43,959	11,117	.....	79,533	154,949	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47,561	374	608	1,053	.....	2,749
Wyoming: Shoshone—																		
Garland unit	3,914	655	83,080	.....	223,891	311,540	161	2,559	.....	.....	.....	2,720	38,299	72	150	74	.....	.....
Frannie unit	230	470	19,849	.....	45,302	65,851	45	320	.....	.....	.....	365	2,139	30	178	27	.....	.....
Total	925,625	1,376,104	1,219,366	23,168	3,491,425	7,035,688	47,087	30,165	1,053,844	5,089	2,080	1,138,265	1,483,944	9,842	28,578	20,888	2,576	21,935

State and project.	Vegetables.					Fruits and nuts.								Miscellaneous.		
	Beans	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Total.	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Beets, sugar.	Cotton.	Cane.
	Bush.	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bush.*	*Bushels.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Pounds.*	*Tons.*	*Pounds.*	*Tons.*
Arizona: Salt River	2,858		17,905		20,763					12,880,000	1,687,000	18,840,000	33,407,000		[1]66,148,000	
Arizona-California: Yuma															[2]11,027,450	
California: Orland									76,000	282,000	30,000	503,020	891,020			
Colorado: Grand Valley	993		17,845		18,838	956,370	45,816	274,292					1,276,478	17,725		
Uncompahgre	2,766	79,368	1,204,704		1,286,838	7,143,600	391,100	22,500			63,260		7,620,460	14,018		
Idaho:																
Boise	1,307	694	533,175	20,110	555,286	5,211,759	317,670	2,970	730,200		212,057		6,474,656	3		114
King Hill			6,386	40	6,426	18,100	58,850	2,000			5,460		84,410			
Minidoka—Gravity unit	674	833	276,472		277,979	516,192	2,500		1,600		54,050		574,342	35,649		
Pumping unit	246		819,597		819,843	96,144					2,635		98,779	28,222		
Montana:																
Huntley			4,781		4,781	12,000							12,000	12,015		
Milk River	10		6,505		6,515											
Sun River—																
Fort Shaw Division											1,080		1,080			
Greenfields Div., No. 1			775		775											
Montana-North Dakota:																
Lower Yellowstone	460		23,450		23,910									3,500		
Nebr.-Wyo.: North Platte—																
North Platte Canal and Colonization Co. lands			129,510		129,510									5,711		
Interstate unit	747		713,257		714,004									116,310		326
Fort Laramie unit			19,770		19,770											57
Nevada: Newlands			24,367		24,367											
New Mexico: Carlsbad				181,620	181,620		134,753	13,500					148,253		[3]2,525,805	721
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	14,531	1,840		49,388	65,759	559,400	545,900	2,680,500	18,900		156,400		3,961,100	73	[4]592,020	13,520
N. Dak.: N. Dak. pumping	20	13	5,327		5,360	600							600	13		
Oregon: Umatilla			2,830		2,830	1,389,015	508,348	86,245					1,983,608			
Oregon-California: Klamath			25,885		25,885											
South Dakota: Belle Fourche			8,039		8,039									10,537		
Utah: Strawberry Valley	1,191	550	41,648		43,389	554,540	3,564,642		5,000		68,800		4,192,982	80,514		
Washington:																
Okanogan		18	2,163		2,181	32,301,640	172,000	185,500	4,000		128,605		32,791,745			
Yakima—																
Sunnyside unit	2,232		658,938		661,170	119,293,750	8,802,816	18,911,685	3,158,907				150,167,158	25,160		
Tieton unit	1,601	4,510	117,700		123,811	49,125,200	4,393,800	3,775,000			331,545		57,625,545	2,184		
Wyoming: Shoshone—																
Garland unit	25	150	149,656		149,831	9,100					1,967		11,067	6,277		
Frannie unit	304		1,917		2,221									66		
Total	29,965	87,976	4,812,602	251,158	5,181,701	217,187,410	18,938,195	25,954,192	3,994,607	13,162,000	2,742,859	19,343,020	301,322,283	357,977		14,738

* See note on p. 31. [1] Seed cotton. [2] Lint; plus 10,850 tons of cotton seed. [3] Lint; plus 2,399 tons of cotton seed. [4] Lint; plus 592 tons of cotton seed.

No. 18.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* IRRIGATED ACREAGE CROPPED, ETC.—Continued.
VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED.

State and project.	Cereals.						Other grain and seed.					
	Barley.	Corn, Indian.	Oats.	Rye.	Wheat.	Total.	Alfalfa seed.	Clover seed.	Sorhum (grain).	Flax-seed.	Millet seed.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars*	*Dollars*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River	579,831	220,482	116,922	.....	837,963	1,755,198	.....	.....	889,650	.....	.....	889,650
Arizona-California: Yuma	15,114	.....	.....	.....	31,931	47,045	698,164	.....	175,900	.....	.....	874,064
California: Orland	55,789	.....	.....	.....	9,152	64,941	.....	.....	188,298	.....	.....	188,298
Colorado:												
Grand Valley	1,125	43,719	22,408	.....	50,650	117,902	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Uncompahgre	10,703	98,407	166,788	1,486	540,164	817,548	10,968	9,209	.....	.....	.....	20,177
Idaho:												
Boise	93,190	253,016	88,259	2,008	1,490,883	1,927,356	13,277	437,148	3,565	.....	1,528	455,518
King Hill	503	2,876	2,977	220	6,501	13,077	1,500	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,500
Minidoka—												
Gravity unit	32,110	33,561	96,188	4,526	381,910	548,295	5,145	144,368	.....	.....	180	149,693
Pumping unit	12,542	834	42,422	861	475,198	531,857	1,410	63,868	.....	.....	.....	65,278
Montana:												
Huntley	8,995	7,720	68,000	.....	244,463	329,178	3,679	8,910	.....	.....	.....	12,589
Milk River	1,375	769	7,744	183	61,120	71,191	6,500	.....	.....	4,667	.....	11,167
Sun River—												
Fort Shaw Division	1,554	240	10,953	.....	46,179	58,926	3,492	4,640	.....	842	.....	8,974
Greenfields Division, No. 1	181	.....	2,060	.....	8,960	11,201	.....	.....	.....	1,219	.....	1,219
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	12,660	6,651	39,653	.....	208,324	267,288	8,374	.....	.....	12,580	.....	20,954
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte—												
North Platte Canal and Colonization Co. lands	6,964	20,636	10,320	669	11,157	49,746	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Interstate unit	126,334	205,009	127,852	7,214	314,518	780,927	.....	12,906	.....	.....	1,741	14,647
Fort Laramie unit	408	8,067	14,667	.....	79,321	102,463	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	66
Nevada: Newlands	15,769	.....	8,438	.....	166,534	190,741	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Mexico: Carlsbad	2,420	17,773	1,111	.....	10,501	31,805	30,199	.....	7,528	.....	.....	37,727
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	25,651	399,209	30,720	4,748	475,181	935,509	5,737	802	2,340	.....	400	9,279
North Dakota: North Dakota pumping	303	835	4,660	45	12,406	18,299	68	.....	392	.....	310	770
Oregon: Umatilla	2,593	4,579	.....	157	487	7,816	3,155	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,155
Oregon-California: Klamath	47,100	.....	57,884	7,068	81,056	193,108	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	67,345	95,634	62,597	1,140	263,355	490,071	26,925	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,925
Utah: Strawberry Valley	12,784	6,178	43,336	71	285,097	347,466	924	5,418	.....	.....	.....	6,342
Washington:												
Okanogan	.....	732	.....	.....	.....	732	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Yakima—												
Sunnyside unit	18,022	572,347	13,200	5,920	185,152	794,641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tieton unit	28,476	70,334	11,117	.....	170,996	280,923	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wyoming: Shoshone—												
Garland unit	6,850	982	74,772	.....	481,366	563,970	2,093	30,708	.....	.....	.....	32,801
Frannie unit	403	705	17,864	.....	97,399	116,371	585	3,840	.....	.....	.....	4,425
Total	1,187,094	2,071,345	1,142,912	36,316	7,027,924	11,465,591	822,195	721,817	1,267,673	19,308	4,225	2,835,218

State and project.	Hay and forage.								Vegetables and truck.					
	Alfalfa hay.	Clover hay.	Other hay.	Corn fodder.	Peas.	Other forage.	Pasture.	Total.	Beans.	Onions.	Potatoes, white.	Potatoes, sweet.	Truck.	Total.
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River	3,545,154					95,700	565,890	4,206,744	14,575		26,852		1,361,463	1,402,890
Arizona-California: Yuma	608,558		19,887			6,167	62,480	697,092					24,895	24,895
California: Orland	417,195		15,948				69,445	502,588					30,456	30,456
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	104,644		5,136	7,673		12,378		129,831	5,018		19,434		22,072	46,524
Uncompahgre	923,860	512	7,240	8,391	320	32,189	32,194	1,004,706	11,340	93,521	1,122,565		11,434	1,238,860
Idaho:														
Boise	2,626,850	114,591	5,731	54,922		1,600	154,300	2,957,994	3,857	1,366	653,306	30,204	36,884	725,617
King Hill	180,574	96	175	580			4,755	186,180			11,812	60	2,835	14,707
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	1,846,149	17,408	8,602	5,250	2,091	330	98,289	1,978,119	2,831	2,499	265,413		42,808	313,551
Pumping unit	842,231	4,728	8,442	2,130	1,140	2,180	53,760	914,611	1,033		737,637		26,491	765,161
Montana:														
Huntley	367,898	1,707					82,414	452,019			8,462		20,080	28,542
Milk River	213,768		271,788	3,690			7,728	496,974	66		14,051		7,415	21,532
Sun River—														
Fort Shaw Division	217,476	585	9,916	25			12,514	240,516			29,514		10,350	39,864
Greenfields Division, No. 1	950	50	6,590	25		640	1,233	9,488			1,133		775	1,908
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone	455,850		15,444	12,760			7,070	491,124	3,036		35,175		10,600	48,811
Nebraska-Wyoming: North Platte—														
North Platte Canal and Colonization Co. lands	119,355							119,355			129,510			129,510
Interstate unit	1,051,635		6,470	416		2,304	41,265	1,102,090	2,241		713,257		13,130	728,628
Fort Laramie unit	15,855		1,080	20			2,985	19,940			19,770		900	20,670
Nevada: Newlands	1,498,672		5,175				67,241	1,571,088			36,550		42,271	78,821
New Mexico: Carlsbad	429,974			8,746			23,535	462,255				6,056	2,750	8,806
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	1,697,212	495	6,518	6,211			61,003	1,771,439	41,077	4,188		64,194	451,143	560,602
North Dakota: North Dakota pumping	7,155	180	14,538	9,755	30		3,632	35,290	137	78	10,654		4,602	15,471
Oregon: Umatilla	483,133		3,482	10,124			13,883	510,622		5,434			10,363	15,797
Oregon-California: Klamath	553,720		32,995				38,286	625,001			24,173		13,118	37,291
South Dakota: Belle Fourche	1,098,560		87,700	14,220			88,134	1,288,614			16,078		32,220	48,298
Utah: Strawberry Valley	595,050	1,800	11,020	23,552	2,296		7,754	641,472	1,786	660	41,648		7,728	51,822
Washington:														
Okanogan	63,800		6,240	740			640	71,420		50	4,543		16,115	20,708
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	3,955,995		62,370	9,540		61,400	153,650	4,242,955	8,035		823,672		299,600	1,131,307
Tieton unit	1,070,123	9,350	13,376	6,318		27,490	29,750	1,156,407	5,764	7,892	141,240		43,650	198,546
Wyoming: Shoshone—														
Garland unit	765,970	1,450	2,250	1,110			72,880	843,660	171	360	179,587		23,975	204,093
Frannie unit	42,780	600	2,670	405			2,783	49,238		2,128	2,300		3,211	7,639
Total	25,800,146	153,552	630,783	186,603	5,877	242,378	1,759,498	28,778,832	100,967	118,176	5,068,336	100,514	2,573,334	7,961,327

No. 18.—Government Irrigation:* Irrigated Acreage Cropped, etc.—Continued.

VALUE OF CROPS HARVESTED—Continued.

State and project.	Fruits and nuts.								Miscellaneous.					Grand total.
	Apples.	Peaches.	Pears.	Prunes.	Citrus fruit.	Small fruit.	Miscellaneous.	Total.	Beets, sugar.	Cotton.	Cane.	Other.	Total.	
	Dollars.	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*	*Dollars.*
Arizona: Salt River					708,400	255,320	659,400	1,623,120		13,891,080			13,891,080	23,768,682
Arizona-California: Yuma						11,420		11,420		5,308,958		48,735	5,357,693	7,012,209
California: Orland				7,600	16,450	4,500	63,026	91,576				14,400	14,400	892,259
Colorado:														
Grand Valley	23,536	1,022	10,190					34,748	230,425			11,199	241,624	570,629
Uncompahgre	138,624	8,467	900			5,136		153,127	140,633			16,405	157,038	3,391,456
Idaho:														
Boise	128,248	9,165	260	26,759		10,459		174,891	30		1,045	12,453	13,528	6,254,904
King Hill	809	2,274	120			273		3,476				306	306	219,246
Minidoka—														
Gravity unit	16,131	100		48		1,622		17,901	356,490				356,490	3,364,049
Pumping unit	3,004					79		3,083	282,220				282,220	2,562,210
Montana:														
Huntley	453							453	120,150			6,037	126,187	948,968
Milk River														600,864
Sun River—														
Fort Shaw Division						540		540						348,820
Greenfields Division, No. 1														23,816
Montana-North Dakota: Lower Yellowstone									35,000			5,940	40,940	869,117
Nebr.-Wyo.: North Platte—														
North Platte Canal and Colonization Co. lands									62,821			2,286	65,107	363,718
Interstate unit									1,279,410		1,304	9,730	1,290,444	3,916,736
Fort Laramie unit											228		228	143,367
Nevada: Newlands														1,840,650
New Mexico: Carlsbad		5,998	585					6,583		1,430,832	10,538		1,441,370	1,988,546
New Mexico-Texas: Rio Grande	23,784	30,439	86,000	357		14,550		155,130	370	261,458	129,090	2,230	393,148	3,825,107
N. Dak.: N. Dak. pumping	30							30	130				130	69,990
Oregon: Umatilla	68,062	12,709	2,846			6,723		90,340				5,650	5,650	633,380
Oregon-California: Klamath												4,405	4,405	859,805
South Dakota: Belle Fourche									105,370			3,405	108,775	1,962,683
Utah: Strawberry Valley	13,863	96,246		150		8,401		118,660	805,140		675	1,482	807,297	1,973,059

Washington:														
Okanogan	1,816,967	6,880	5,565	200		5,787		1,835,399				23,216	23,216	1,951,475
Yakima—														
Sunnyside unit	4,771,750	308,098	756,467	189,534		118,200		6,144,049	301,920			63,375	365,295	12,678,247
Tieton unit	1,965,008	153,783	151,000			41,443		2,311,234	21,840			84,218	106,058	4,053,168
Wyoming: Shoshone—														
Garland unit	455					295		750	62,770			600	63,370	1,708,644
Frannie unit									660				660	178,333
Total	8,970,724	635,181	1,013,933	224,648	724,850	484,748	722,426	12,776,510	3,805,379	20,892,328	142,880	316,072	25,156,659	88,974,137

* See note on p. 31.

No. 19.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION:* SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION RESULTS, BY ITEMS, TO JUNE 30, 1919 AND 1920, WITH INCREASE FOR THE YEAR.

Items.	To June 30, 1919.		To June 30, 1920.		Increase.	
Reservoir capacity available (original)	.....	*Acre-feet.* 9,430,910	.....	*Acre-feet.* 9,441,910	.....	*Acre-feet.* 11,000
Canals, ditches, and drains:						
Canals over 800 second-feet capacity	.....	*Miles.* 438	.....	*Miles.* 457	.....	*Miles.* 19
Canals 301 to 800 second-feet capacity	.....	670	.....	678	.....	8
Canals 50 to 300 second-feet capacity	.....	1,919	.....	1,975	.....	56
Canals less than 50 second-feet capacity	.....	7,807	.....	7,939	.....	132
Waste-water ditches	.....	665	.....	700	.....	35
Drains, open	.....	623	.....	737	.....	114
Drains, closed	.....	172	.....	179	.....	7
Total	.....	12,294	.....	12,665	.....	371
Tunnels:						
Number	.....	95	.....	95	.....	.....
Length (feet)	.....	143,847	.....	143,847	.....	.....
Storage and diversion dams:		*Cubic yards.*		*Cubic yards.*		*Cubic yards.*
Masonry	.....	2,087,991	.....	2,088,251	.....	260
Earth	.....	10,220,671	.....	10,531,663	.....	310,992
Rock fill and crib	.....	1,203,386	.....	1,207,381	.....	3,995
Total	.....	13,512,048	.....	13,827,295	.....	315,247
Dikes and levees:	*Feet.*		*Feet.*		*Feet.*	
Length and volume	513,989	4,517,664	514,039	4,518,214	50	550
Canal structures:	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*	*Concrete.*	*Wood.*
Costing over $2,000 ..... No.	1,044	201	1,081	209	37	8
Costing $500 to $2,000 ..... do.	2,100	528	2,134	605	34	77
Costing $100 to $500 ..... do.	9,896	5,870	10,327	6,345	431	475
Costing less than $100 ..... do.	19,682	57,824	19,682	62,130	.....	4,306
Total	32,722	64,423	33,224	69,289	502	4,866
Bridges:	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*
Steel	106	8,579	106	8,579	.....	.....
Combination	414	12,542	414	12,542	.....	.....
Wood	6,134	135,218	6,424	143,600	290	8,382
Concrete	346	4,399	349	4,543	3	144
Total	7,000	160,738	7,293	169,264	293	8,526
Culverts:						
Concrete	1,930	95,088	2,038	101,176	108	6,088
Metal	1,560	54,929	1,617	57,042	57	2,113
Terra cotta	1,505	64,096	1,556	66,362	51	2,266
Wood	4,049	96,492	4,189	101,801	140	5,309
Total	9,044	310,605	9,400	326,381	356	15,776
Pipe:		*Linear feet.*		*Linear feet.*		*Linear feet.*
Concrete	.....	628,572	.....	640,334	.....	11,762
Metal	.....	247,136	.....	251,659	.....	4,523
Terra cotta (tile)	.....	1,270,375	.....	1,316,872	.....	46,497
Wood	.....	495,432	.....	499,472	.....	4,040
Total	.....	2,641,515	.....	2,708,337	.....	66,822
Flumes:	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*	*Number.*	*Length (ft.).*
Concrete	85	27,658	90	38,978	5	11,320
Metal	960	159,072	967	166,177	7	7,105
Wood	2,141	449,569	2,250	463,209	109	13,640
Total	3,186	636,299	3,307	686,364	121	32,065

* See note on p. 31.

No. 19.—Government Irrigation:* Summary of Construction Results, by Items, to June 30, 1919 and 1920, with Increase for the Year—Continued.

Items.	To June 30, 1919.		To June 30, 1920.		Increase.	
Canals lined: Length.....miles..	*Concrete.* 307.57	*Wood.* 4.10	*Concrete.* 333.88	*Wood.* 4.11	*Concrete.* 26.31	*Wood.* 0.01
Buildings:		*Number.*		*Number.*		*Number.*
Offices	.....	97	.....	99	.....	2
Residences	.....	636	.....	659	.....	23
Power plants	.....	29	.....	31	.....	2
Pumping stations	.....	89	.....	118	.....	29
Barns, storehouses, etc	.....	523	.....	543	.....	20
Total	.....	1,374	.....	1,450	.....	76
Wells:	*Number.*	*Depth (feet).*	*Number.*	*Depth (feet).*	*Number.*	*Depth (feet).*
Number and depth	448	47,879	499	49,162	51	1,283
Communications:		*Miles.*		*Miles.*		*Miles.*
Roads	.....	970	.....	986	.....	16
Railroads	.....	83	.....	83	.....	.....
Telephone lines	.....	3,126	.....	3,145	.....	19
Transmission lines	.....	615	.....	650	.....	35
Total	.....	4,794	.....	4,864	.....	70
Power developed:						
Water and steam..horsepower..	.....	59,633	.....	60,373	.....	740
Excavation:		*Cubic yards.*		*Cubic yards.*		*Cubic yards.*
Class 1, earth	.....	154,473,487	.....	159,876,598	.....	5,403,111
Class 2, indurated material	.....	9,913,065	.....	10,175,545	.....	262,480
Class 3, rock	.....	8,409,722	.....	8,599,998	.....	190,276
Total	.....	172,796,274	.....	178,652,141	.....	5,855,867
Riprap.....cubic yards..	.....	1,892,728	.....	2,001,420	.....	108,692
Paving.....square yards..	.....	819,408	.....	832,736	.....	13,328
Concrete.....cubic yards..	.....	3,023,446	.....	3,047,045	.....	23,599
Cement.....barrels..	.....	2,971,330	.....	3,015,375	.....	44,045

No. 20.—GOVERNMENT IRRIGATION, RESULTS OF:* Irrigable Acreage, Acreage Irrigated and Cropped, and Value of Crops on Reclamation Projects, 1913 to 1919.

Year.	Irrigable acreage.	Irrigated acreage.	Cropped. acreage.	Crop value.
				Dollars.
1913	1,181,362	694,142	637,227	15,676,411
1914	1,240,875	761,271	703,424	10,475,517
1915	1,330,222	814,906	757,613	18,164,452
1916	1,405,452	922,821	858,291	32,815,972
1917	1,502,468	1,026,663	966,784	56,462,313
1918	1,601,934	1,119,566	1,051,193	66,821,396
1919	1,636,159	1,187,255	1,113,469	88,974,137

* *General note for irrigation tables.*—Source: The United States Reclamation Service, Department of the Interior. The figures given in these tables relate only to lands served in whole or in part by works controlled by this Service. In 1919 the area so served amounted to 2,103,568 acres (1,187,255 acres in the Reclamation Service projects proper, and 916,313 acres served by Reclamation Service works, usually a partial water supply through private canals under Warren Act contracts). Data are for calendar year (irrigation season) except on the Salt River project, Ariz., data are for corresponding "agricultural year," October, 1918, to November, 1919. Unless otherwise indicated, figures are restricted to irrigated areas covered by crop reports, excluding small areas cropped by dry farming on a few projects, the area served under Warren Act contracts, and the three Indian projects in Montana, the works for which were constructed by the Reclamation Service. All value figures are intended to show the value received by the farmer for his crops, whether sold on the farm or in town, with or without bailing, boxing, etc. If fed by the farmer, the crop is given a value representing the average selling price on the farm.

No. 21.—POPULATION OF THE UNITED STATES AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1920: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Alabama				127,901	309,527	590,756	771,623	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093	2,348,174
Arizona									9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354	334,162
Arkansas			1,062	14,273	30,388	97,574	209,897	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449	1,752,204
California							92,597	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549	3,426,861
Colorado								34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024	939,629
Connecticut	237,946	251,002	261,942	275,248	297,675	309,978	370,792	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,380,631
Delaware	59,096	64,273	72,674	72,749	76,748	78,085	91,532	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322	223,003
District of Columbia		14,093	24,023	33,039	39,834	43,712	51,687	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	437,571
Florida					34,730	54,477	87,445	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619	968,470
Georgia	82,548	162,686	252,433	340,989	516,823	691,392	906,185	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,895,832
Idaho									14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594	431,866
Illinois			12,282	55,211	157,445	476,183	851,470	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591	6,485,280
Indiana		5,641	24,520	147,178	343,031	685,866	988,416	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876	2,930,390
Iowa						43,112	192,214	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771	2,404,021
Kansas								107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949	1,769,257
Kentucky	73,677	220,955	406,511	564,317	687,917	779,828	982,405	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905	2,416,630
Louisiana			76,556	153,407	215,739	352,411	517,762	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388	1,798,509
Maine	96,540	151,719	228,705	298,335	399,455	501,793	583,169	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371	768,014
Maryland	319,728	341,548	380,546	407,350	447,040	470,019	583,034	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,449,661
Massachusetts	378,787	422,845	472,040	523,287	610,408	737,699	994,514	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416	3,852,356
Michigan			4,762	8,896	31,639	212,267	397,654	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	3,668,412
Minnesota							6,077	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,387,125
Mississippi		8,850	40,352	75,448	136,621	375,651	606,526	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	1,790,618
Missouri			19,783	66,586	140,455	383,702	682,044	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,404,055
Montana									20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053	548,889
Nebraska								28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,296,372
Nevada								6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875	77,407
New Hampshire	141,885	183,858	214,460	244,161	269,328	284,574	317,976	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	443,083
New Jersey	184,139	211,149	245,562	277,575	320,823	373,306	489,555	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167	3,155,900
New Mexico							61,547	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	360,350
New York	340,120	589,051	959,049	1,372,812	1,918,608	2,428,921	3,097,394	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614	10,385,227
North Carolina	393,751	478,103	555,500	638,829	737,987	753,419	869,039	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287	2,559,123
North Dakota								(3)	(3)	(3)	190,983	319,146	577,056	646,872
Ohio		45,365	230,760	581,434	937,903	1,519,467	1,980,329	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121	5,759,394
Oklahoma											[4] 258,657	[4] 790,391	1,657,155	2,028,283

Oregon							13,294	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	783,389
Pennsylvania	434,373	602,365	810,091	1,049,458	1,348,233	1,724,033	2,311,786	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111	8,720,017
Rhode Island	68,825	69,122	76,931	83,059	97,199	108,830	147,545	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610	604,397
South Carolina	249,073	345,591	415,115	502,741	581,185	594,398	668,507	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400	1,683,724
South Dakota								[2] 4,837	[3] 14,181	[3] 135,177	348,600	401,570	583,888	636,547
Tennessee	35,691	105,602	261,727	422,823	681,904	829,210	1,002,717	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789	2,337,885
Texas							212,592	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542	4,663,228
Utah							11,380	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351	449,396
Vermont	85,425	154,465	217,895	235,981	280,652	291,948	314,120	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956	352,428
Virginia	747,610	880,200	974,600	1,065,366	1,211,405	1,239,797	1,421,661	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612	2,309,187
Washington								11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990	1,356,621
West Virginia									442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119	1,463,701
Wisconsin						30,945	305,391	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860	2,632,067
Wyoming									9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965	194,402
Total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	[5] 12,866,020	[5] 17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	[6] 62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266	105,710,620
Geographic divisions.[7]														
New England	1,009,408	1,233,011	1,471,973	1,660,071	1,954,717	2,234,822	2,728,116	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681	7,400,909
Middle Atlantic	958,632	1,402,565	2,014,702	2,699,845	3,587,664	4,526,260	5,898,735	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892	22,261,144
East North Central		51,006	272,324	792,719	1,470,018	2,924,728	4,523,260	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621	21,475,543
West North Central			19,783	66,586	140,455	426,814	880,335	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,544,249
South Atlantic	1,851,806	2,286,494	2,674,891	3,061,063	3,645,752	3,925,299	4,679,090	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	13,990,272
East South Central	109,368	335,407	798,590	1,190,489	1,815,969	2,575,445	3,363,271	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	8,893,307
West South Central			77,618	167,680	246,127	449,985	940,251	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	10,242,224
Mountain							72,927	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517	3,336,101
Pacific							105,891	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304	5,566,871
Alaska										[8] 33,426	[8] 32,052	63,592	64,356	54,899
Hawaii											[9] 89,990	154,001	191,909	255,912
Porto Rico												[10] 953,243	1,118,012	1,297,772
Military and naval[11]												91,219	55,608	117,238
Grand total	3,929,214	5,308,483	7,239,881	9,638,453	12,866,020	17,069,453	23,191,876	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,189,209	63,069,756	77,256,630	93,402,151	107,436,441

[1] Population of Iowa, Apr. 15, 1910; decrease since 1900.
[2] Population shown for South Dakota in 1860 represents entire Dakota Territory.
[3] Population of that part of Dakota Territory taken to form North Dakota: 1870, 2,405; 1880, 36,909; of that part taken to form South Dakota: 1870, 11,776; 1880, 98,268.
[4] Includes population of Indian Territory: 1890, 180,182; 1900, 392,060.
[5] Includes persons (5,318 in 1830 and 6,100 in 1840) on public ships in the service of the United States not credited to any geographic division or State.
[6] Includes population (325,462) of Indian Territory and Indian reservations specially enumerated in 1890, but not included in the general report on population in 1890.
[7] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.
[8] Alaska was specially enumerated under the law, but the population was not included in the general report on population in 1880 or 1890.
[9] According to the census taken as of Dec. 28, 1890, under the direction of the Hawaiian Government.
[10] According to the census of Porto Rico taken in 1899 under the direction of the War Department.
[11] Persons in the military and naval service of the United States (including civilian employees, etc.) stationed abroad, not credited to any geographic division or State.

No. 22.—RANK OF STATES IN POPULATION: CENSUS YEARS 1790 TO 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Ala	.....	.....	.....	19	15	12	12	13	16	17	17	18	18	18
Ariz	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	44	[1]47	47	46	46
Ark	.....	.....	26	26	28	25	26	25	26	25	24	25	25	25
Calif	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	26	24	24	22	21	12	8
Colo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	41	35	31	32	32	33
Conn	8	8	9	14	16	20	21	24	25	28	29	29	31	29
Del	16	17	19	22	24	26	30	32	35	38	43	45	47	47
D.C	.....	19	22	25	25	28	33	35	34	36	40	41	43	42
Fla	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	27	31	31	33	34	32	33	33	32
Ga	13	12	11	11	10	9	9	11	12	13	12	11	10	12
Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	46	46	46	45	43
Ill	.....	.....	24	24	20	14	11	4	4	4	3	3	3	3
Ind	.....	21	21	18	13	10	7	6	6	6	8	8	9	11
Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	27	20	11	10	10	10	15	16
Kans	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	29	20	19	22	22	24
Ky	14	9	7	6	6	6	8	9	8	8	11	12	14	15
La	.....	.....	18	17	19	19	18	17	21	22	25	23	24	22
Me	11	14	14	12	12	13	16	22	23	27	30	31	34	35
Md	6	7	8	10	11	15	17	19	20	23	27	26	27	28
Mass	4	5	5	7	8	8	6	7	7	7	6	7	6	6
Mich	.....	.....	25	27	27	23	20	16	13	9	9	9	8	7
Minn	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	30	28	26	20	19	19	17
Miss	.....	20	20	21	22	17	15	14	18	18	21	20	21	23
Mo	.....	.....	23	23	21	16	13	8	5	5	5	5	7	9
Mont	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	45	45	43	40	39
Nebr	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39	36	30	26	27	29	31
Nev	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	40	43	49	49	49	49
N.H	10	11	16	15	18	22	22	27	31	31	33	37	39	41
N.J	9	10	12	13	14	13	19	21	17	19	18	16	11	10
N. Mex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	34	37	41	44	44	44	44
N. Y	5	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
N. C	3	4	4	4	5	7	10	12	14	15	16	15	16	14
N. Dak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[2]42	[2]45	[2]40	42	40	37	36
Ohio	.....	13	13	5	4	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4
Okla	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[1]39	[3]30	23	21
Oreg	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	36	38	37	38	36	35	34
Pa	2	2	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
R.I	15	16	17	20	23	24	28	29	32	33	36	35	38	38
S.C	7	6	6	8	9	11	14	18	22	21	23	24	26	26
S. Dak	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[4]35	38	36	37
Tenn	17	15	10	9	7	5	5	10	9	12	13	14	17	19
Tex	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	23	19	11	7	6	5	5
Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	37	39	39	41	42	41	40
Vt	12	13	15	16	17	21	23	28	30	32	37	39	42	45
Va	1	1	1	2	3	4	4	5	10	14	15	17	20	20
Wash	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	42	42	34	34	30	30
W. Va	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	29	28	28	28	27
Wis	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	24	15	15	16	14	13	13	13
Wyo	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	48	48	48	48
Geographic divisions.[5]														
N. Eng	2	3	3	3	3	5	5	5	6	6	7	7	7	7
Middle At	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1
E. N. Cent	.....	5	5	5	5	3	3	2	1	1	1	1	2	2
W. N. Cent	.....	.....	7	7	7	7	7	6	5	4	3	4	4	4
S. Atlantic	1	1	1	1	1	2	2	3	3	3	4	3	3	3
E. S. Cent	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	5	5	6	6
W. S. Cent	.....	.....	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	6	6	5	5
Mountain	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
Pacific	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8

[1] For 1890 the rank of Arizona advances from 48 to 47, when the population specially enumerated is included; and that of Oklahoma advances from 46 to 39, when the population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations is included.

[2] Includes South Dakota.

[3] The ranking of Oklahoma in 1900 was 38 and Indian Territory 39. The present ranking for the same census is based on the combined population of Oklahoma and Indian Territory.

[4] For 1890 the rank of South Dakota advances from 37 to 35 when the population specially enumerated is included.

[5] New England division: Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, Connecticut. Middle Atlantic division: New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania. East North Central division: Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Michigan, Wisconsin. West North Central division: Minnesota, Iowa, Missouri, North Dakota, South Dakota, Nebraska, Kansas. South Atlantic division: Delaware, Maryland, District of Columbia, Virginia, West Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Florida. East South Central division: Kentucky, Tennessee, Alabama, Mississippi. West South Central division: Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma, Texas. Mountain division: Montana, Idaho, Wyoming, Colorado, New Mexico, Arizona, Utah, Nevada. Pacific division: Washington, Oregon, California.

No. 23.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920: By Color and Race (1860 to 1910), and by States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Alabama:							
White	526,271	521,384	662,185	833,718	1,001,152	1,228,832	.....
Negro	437,770	475,510	600,103	678,489	827,307	908,282	.....
All other	160	98	217	1,194	238	979	.....
Total	964,201	996,992	1,262,505	1,513,401	1,828,697	2,138,093	2,348,174
Arizona:							
White	.....	9,581	35,160	55,734	92,903	171,468	.....
Negro	.....	26	155	1,357	1,848	2,009	.....
All other	.....	51	5,125	31,152	28,180	30,877	.....
Total	.....	9,658	40,440	88,243	122,931	204,354	334,162
Arkansas:							
White	324,143	362,115	591,531	818,752	944,580	1,131,026	.....
Negro	111,259	122,169	210,666	309,117	366,856	442,891	.....
All other	48	187	328	342	128	532	.....
Total	435,450	484,471	802,525	1,128,211	1,311,564	1,574,449	1,752,204
California:							
White	323,177	499,424	767,181	1,111,833	1,402,727	2,259,672	.....
Negro	4,086	4,272	6,018	11,322	11,045	21,645	.....
All other	52,731	56,551	91,495	90,243	71,281	96,232	.....
Total	379,994	560,247	864,694	1,213,398	1,485,053	2,377,549	3,426,861
Colorado:							
White	34,231	39,221	191,120	404,534	529,046	783,415	.....
Negro	46	456	2,435	6,215	8,570	11,453	.....
All other	.....	187	766	2,500	2,084	4,156	.....
Total	34,277	39,864	194,327	413,249	539,700	799,024	939,629
Connecticut:							
White	451,504	527,549	610,769	733,438	892,424	1,098,897	.....
Negro	8,627	9,668	11,547	12,302	15,226	15,174	.....
All other	16	237	384	518	770	685	.....
Total	460,147	537,454	622,700	746,258	908,420	1,114,756	1,380,631
Delaware::							
White	90,589	102,221	120,160	140,066	153,977	171,102	.....
Negro	21,627	22,794	26,442	28,386	30,697	31,181	.....
All other	.....	.....	6	41	61	39	.....
Total	112,216	125,015	146,608	168,493	184,735	202,322	223,003
District of Columbia:							
White	60,763	88,278	118,006	154,695	191,532	236,128	.....
Negro	14,316	43,404	59,596	75,572	86,702	94,446	.....
All other	1	18	22	125	484	495	.....
Total	75,080	131,700	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	437,571
Florida:							
White	77,746	96,057	142,605	224,949	297,333	443,634	.....
Negro	62,677	91,689	126,690	166,180	230,730	308,669	.....
All other	1	2	198	293	479	316	.....
Total	140,424	187,748	269,493	391,422	528,542	752,619	968,470
Georgia:							
White	591,550	638,926	816,906	978,357	1,181,294	1,431,802	.....
Negro	465,698	545,142	725,133	858,815	1,034,813	1,176,987	.....
All other	38	41	141	181	224	332	.....
Total	1,057,286	1,184,109	1,542,180	1,837,353	2,216,331	2,609,121	2,895,832
Idaho:							
White	.....	10,618	29,013	82,117	154,495	319,221	.....
Negro	.....	60	53	201	293	651	.....
All other	.....	4,321	3,544	6,230	6,984	5,722	.....
Total	.....	14,999	32,610	88,548	161,772	325,594	431,866

No. 23.—Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920: By Color and Race (1860 to 1910), and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Illinois:							
White	1,704,291	2,511,096	3,031,151	3,768,472	4,734,873	5,526,962	.....
Negro	7,628	28,762	46,363	57,028	85,078	109,049	.....
All other	32	33	352	852	1,599	2,580	.....
Total	1,711,951	2,539,891	3,077,871	3,826,352	4,821,550	5,638,591	6,485,280
Indiana:							
White	1,338,710	1,655,837	1,938,798	2,146,736	2,458,502	2,639,961	.....
Negro	11,428	24,560	39,228	45,215	57,505	60,320	.....
All other	290	240	275	453	455	595	.....
Total	1,350,428	1,680,637	1,978,301	2,192,404	2,516,462	2,700,876	2,930,390
Iowa:							
White	673,779	1,188,207	1,614,600	1,901,090	2,218,667	2,209,191	.....
Negro	1,069	5,762	9,516	10,685	12,693	14,973	.....
All other	65	51	499	522	493	607	.....
Total	674,913	1,194,020	1,624,615	1,912,297	2,231,853	2,224,771	2,404,021
Kansas:							
White	106,390	346,377	952,155	1,376,619	1,416,319	1,634,352	.....
Negro	627	17,108	43,107	49,710	52,003	54,030	.....
All other	189	914	834	1,779	2,173	2,567	.....
Total	107,206	364,399	996,096	1,428,108	1,470,495	1,690,949	1,769,257
Kentucky:							
White	919,484	1,098,692	1,377,179	1,590,462	1,862,309	2,027,951	.....
Negro	236,167	222,210	271,451	268,071	284,706	261,656	.....
All other	33	109	60	102	159	298	.....
Total	1,155,684	1,321,011	1,648,690	1,858,635	2,147,174	2,289,905	2,416,630
Louisiana:							
White	357,456	362,065	454,954	558,395	729,612	941,086	.....
Negro	350,373	364,210	483,655	559,193	650,804	713,874	.....
All other	173	640	1,337	1,000	1,209	1,428	.....
Total	708,002	726,915	939,946	1,118,588	1,381,625	1,656,388	1,798,509
Maine:							
White	626,947	624,809	646,852	659,263	692,226	739,995	.....
Negro	1,327	1,606	1,451	1,190	1,319	1,363	.....
All other	5	500	633	633	921	1,013	.....
Total	628,279	626,915	648,936	661,086	694,466	742,371	768,014
Maryland:							
White	515,918	605,497	724,693	826,493	952,424	1,062,639	.....
Negro	171,131	175,391	210,230	215,657	235,064	232,250	.....
All other	.....	6	20	240	556	457	.....
Total	687,049	780,894	934,943	1,042,390	1,188,044	1,295,346	1,449,661
Massachusetts:							
White	1,221,432	1,443,156	1,763,782	2,215,373	2,769,764	3,324,926	.....
Negro	9,602	13,947	18,697	22,144	31,974	38,055	.....
All other	32	248	606	1,430	3,608	3,435	.....
Total	1,231,066	1,457,351	1,783,085	2,238,947	2,805,346	3,366,416	3,852,356
Michigan:							
White	736,142	1,167,282	1,614,560	2,072,884	2,398,563	2,785,247	.....
Negro	6,799	11,849	15,100	15,223	15,816	17,115	.....
All other	6,172	4,928	7,277	5,783	6,603	7,811	.....
Total	749,113	1,184,059	1,636,937	2,093,890	2,420,982	2,810,173	3,668,412
Minnesota:							
White	169,395	438,257	776,884	1,296,408	1,737,036	2,059,227	.....
Negro	259	759	1,564	3,683	4,959	7,084	.....
All other	2,369	690	2,325	10,192	9,399	9,397	.....
Total	172,023	439,706	780,773	1,310,283	1,751,394	2,075,708	2,387,125
Mississippi:							
White	353,899	382,896	479,398	544,851	641,200	786,111	.....
Negro	437,404	444,201	650,291	742,559	907,630	1,009,487	.....
All other	2	825	1,908	2,190	2,440	1,516	.....
Total	791,305	827,922	1,131,597	1,289,600	1,551,270	1,797,114	1,790,618

No. 23.—POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920: BY COLOR AND RACE (1860 TO 1910), AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Missouri:							
White	1,063,489	1,603,146	2,022,826	2,528,458	2,944,843	3,134,932	.....
Negro	118,503	118,071	145,350	150,184	161,234	157,452	.....
All other	20	78	204	543	588	951	.....
Total	1,182,012	1,721,295	2,168,380	2,679,185	3,106,665	3,293,335	3,404,055
Montana:							
White	.....	18,306	35,385	127,690	226,283	360,580	.....
Negro	.....	183	346	1,490	1,523	1,834	.....
All other	.....	2,106	3,428	13,744	15,523	13,639	.....
Total	.....	20,595	39,159	142,924	243,329	376,053	548,889
Nebraska:							
White	28,696	122,117	449,764	1,047,096	1,059,526	1,180,293	.....
Negro	82	789	2,385	8,913	6,269	7,689	.....
All other	63	87	253	6,647	3,505	4,232	.....
Total	28,841	122,993	452,402	1,062,656	1,066,300	1,192,214	1,296,372
Nevada:							
White	6,812	38,959	53,556	39,121	35,405	74,276	.....
Negro	45	357	488	242	134	513	.....
All other	.....	3,175	8,222	7,992	6,796	7,086	.....
Total	6,857	42,491	62,266	47,355	42,335	81,875	77,407
New Hampshire:							
White	325,579	317,697	346,229	375,840	410,791	429,906	.....
Negro	494	580	685	614	662	564	.....
All other	.....	23	77	76	135	102	.....
Total	326,073	318,300	346,991	376,530	411,588	430,572	443,083
New Jersey:							
White	646,699	875,407	1,092,017	1,396,581	1,812,317	2,445,894	.....
Negro	25,336	30,658	38,853	47,638	69,844	89,760	.....
All other	.....	31	246	714	1,508	1,513	.....
Total	672,035	906,096	1,131,116	1,444,933	1,883,669	2,537,167	3,155,900
New Mexico:							
White	82,924	90,393	108,721	142,918	180,207	304,594	.....
Negro	85	172	1,015	1,956	1,610	1,628	.....
All other	10,507	1,309	9,829	15,408	13,493	21,079	.....
Total	93,516	91,874	119,565	160,282	195,310	327,301	360,350
New York:							
White	3,831,590	4,330,210	5,016,022	5,923,955	7,156,881	8,966,845	.....
Negro	49,005	52,081	65,104	70,092	99,232	134,191	.....
All other	140	468	1,745	9,127	12,781	12,578	.....
Total	3,880,735	4,382,759	5,082,871	6,003,174	7,268,894	9,113,614	10,385,227
North Carolina:							
White	629,942	678,470	867,242	1,055,382	1,263,603	1,500,511	.....
Negro	361,522	391,650	531,277	561,018	624,469	697,843	.....
All other	1,158	1,241	1,231	1,549	5,738	7,933	.....
Total	992,622	1,071,361	1,399,750	1,617,949	1,893,810	2,206,287	2,559,123
North Dakota:							
White	2,576	12,887	133,147	182,407	311,712	569,855	.....
Negro	.....	94	401	373	286	617	.....
All other	2,261	1,200	1,629	8,203	7,148	6,584	.....
Total	[1] 4,837	[1] 14,181	[1] 135,177	190,983	319,146	577,056	646,872
Ohio:							
White	2,302,808	2,601,946	3,117,920	3,584,805	4,060,204	4,654,897	.....
Negro	36,673	63,213	79,900	87,113	96,901	111,452	.....
All other	30	101	242	411	440	772	.....
Total	2,339,511	2,665,260	3,198,062	3,672,329	4,157,545	4,767,121	5,759,394
Oklahoma:							
White	.....	.....	.....	172,554	670,204	1,444,531	.....
Negro	.....	.....	.....	21,609	55,684	137,612	.....
All other	.....	.....	.....	64,494	64,503	75,012	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	[2] 258,657	[2] 790,391	1,657,155	2,028,283

[1] Dakota Territory.

[2] Includes Indian Territory.

No. 23.—Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920: By Color and Race (1860 to 1910), and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Oregon:							
White	52,160	86,929	163,075	301,982	394,582	655,090	.....
Negro	128	346	487	1,186	1,105	1,492	.....
All other	177	3,648	11,206	14,536	17,849	16,183	.....
Total	52,465	90,923	174,768	317,704	413,536	672,765	783,389
Pennsylvania:							
White	2,849,259	3,456,609	4,197,016	5,148,258	6,141,664	7,467,713	.....
Negro	56,949	65,294	85,535	107,596	156,845	193,919	.....
All other	7	48	340	2,259	3,606	3,479	.....
Total	2,906,215	3,521,951	4,282,891	5,258,113	6,302,115	7,665,111	8,720,017
Rhode Island:							
White	170,649	212,219	269,939	337,859	419,050	532,492	.....
Negro	3,952	4,080	6,488	7,393	9,092	9,529	.....
All other	19	154	104	254	414	589	.....
Total	174,620	217,353	276,531	345,506	428,556	542,610	604,397
South Carolina:							
White	291,300	289,667	391,105	462,008	557,807	679,161	.....
Negro	412,320	415,814	604,332	688,934	782,321	835,843	.....
All other	88	125	140	207	188	396	.....
Total	703,708	705,606	995,577	1,151,149	1,340,316	1,515,400	1,683,724
South Dakota:							
White	.....	.....	.....	328,010	380,714	563,771	.....
Negro	.....	.....	.....	541	465	817	.....
All other	.....	.....	.....	20,049	20,391	19,300	.....
Total	.....	.....	.....	348,600	401,570	583,888	636,547
Tennessee:							
White	826,722	936,119	1,138,831	1,336,637	1,540,186	1,711,432	.....
Negro	283,019	322,331	403,151	430,678	480,243	473,088	.....
All other	60	70	377	203	187	269	.....
Total	1,109,801	1,258,520	1,542,359	1,767,518	2,020,616	2,184,789	2,337,885
Texas:							
White	420,891	564,700	1,197,237	1,745,935	2,426,669	3,204,848	.....
Negro	182,921	253,475	393,384	488,171	620,722	690,049	.....
All other	403	404	1,128	1,421	1,319	1,645	.....
Total	604,215	818,579	1,591,749	2,235,527	3,048,710	3,896,542	4,663,228
Utah:							
White	40,125	86,044	142,423	205,925	272,465	366,583	.....
Negro	59	118	232	588	672	1,144	.....
All other	89	624	1,308	4,266	3,612	5,624	.....
Total	40,273	86,786	143,963	210,779	276,749	373,351	449,396
Vermont:							
White	314,369	329,613	331,218	331,418	342,771	354,298	.....
Negro	709	924	1,057	937	826	1,621	.....
All other	20	14	11	67	44	37	.....
Total	315,098	330,551	332,286	332,422	343,641	355,956	352,428
Virginia:							
White	1,047,299	712,089	880,858	1,020,122	1,192,855	1,389,809	.....
Negro	548,907	512,841	631,616	635,438	660,722	671,096	.....
All other	112	233	91	420	607	707	.....
Total	1,596,318	1,225,163	1,512,565	1,655,980	1,854,184	2,061,612	2,309,187
Washington:							
White	11,138	22,195	67,199	340,829	496,304	1,109,111	.....
Negro	30	207	325	1,602	2,514	6,058	.....
All other	426	1,553	7,592	14,801	19,285	26,821	.....
Total	11,594	23,955	75,116	357,232	518,103	1,141,990	1,356,621
West Virginia:							
White	.....	424,033	592,537	730,077	915,233	1,156,817	.....
Negro	.....	17,980	25,886	32,690	43,499	64,173	.....
All other	.....	1	34	27	68	129	.....
Total	.....	442,014	618,457	762,794	958,800	1,221,119	1,463,701

No. 23.—Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920: By Color and Race (1860 to 1910), and by States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State and race.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Wisconsin:							
White	773,693	1,051,351	1,309,618	1,680,828	2,057,911	2,320,555	.....
Negro	1,171	2,113	2,702	2,444	2,542	2,900	.....
All other	1,017	1,206	3,177	10,058	8,589	10,405	.....
Total	775,881	1,054,670	1,315,497	1,693,330	2,069,042	2,333,860	2,632,067
Wyoming:							
White	.....	8,726	19,437	59,324	89,051	140,318	.....
Negro	.....	183	298	922	940	2,235	.....
All other	.....	209	1,054	2,309	2,540	3,412	.....
Total	.....	9,118	20,789	62,555	92,531	145,965	194,402
Total United States:							
White	26,922,537	33,589,377	43,402,970	55,101,258	66,809,196	81,731,957	.....
Negro	4,441,830	4,880,009	6,580,793	7,488,676	8,833,994	9,827,763	.....
All other	78,954	88,985	172,020	357,780	351,385	412,546	.....
Grand total	31,443,321	38,558,371	50,155,783	[1]62,947,714	75,994,575	91,972,266	105,710,620
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England:							
White	3,110,480	3,455,043	3,968,789	4,653,191	5,527,026	6,480,514	.....
Negro	24,711	31,705	39,925	44,580	59,099	66,306	.....
All other	92	1,176	1,815	2,978	5,892	5,861	.....
Total	3,135,283	3,487,924	4,010,529	4,700,749	5,592,017	6,552,681	7,400,909
Middle Atlantic:							
White	7,327,548	8,662,226	10,305,055	12,468,794	15,110,862	18,880,452	.....
Negro	131,290	148,033	189,492	225,326	325,921	417,870	.....
All other	147	547	2,331	12,100	17,895	17,570	.....
Total	7,458,985	8,810,806	10,496,878	12,706,220	15,454,678	19,315,892	22,261,144
East North Central:							
White	6,855,644	8,987,512	11,012,047	13,253,725	15,710,053	17,927,622	.....
Negro	63,699	130,497	183,298	207,023	257,842	300,836	.....
All other	7,541	6,508	11,323	17,557	17,686	22,163	.....
Total	6,926,884	9,124,517	11,206,668	13,478,305	15,985,581	18,250,621	21,475,543
West North Central:							
White	2,044,325	3,710,991	5,949,376	8,660,088	10,065,817	11,351,621	.....
Negro	120,540	142,583	202,323	224,089	237,909	242,662	.....
All other	4,967	3,020	5,744	47,935	43,697	43,638	.....
Total	2,169,832	3,856,594	6,157,443	8,932,112	10,347,423	11,637,921	12,544,249
South Atlantic:							
White	3,305,107	3,635,238	4,654,112	5,592,149	6,706,058	8,071,603	.....
Negro	2,058,198	2,216,705	2,941,202	3,262,690	3,729,017	4,112,488	.....
All other	1,398	1,667	1,883	3,083	8,405	10,804	.....
Total	5,364,703	5,853,610	7,597,197	8,857,922	10,443,480	12,194,895	13,990,272
East South Central:							
White	2,626,376	2,939,091	3,657,593	4,305,668	5,044,847	5,754,326	.....
Negro	1,394,360	1,464,252	1,924,996	2,119,797	2,499,886	2,652,513	.....
All other	255	1,102	2,562	3,689	3,024	3,062	.....
Total	4,020,991	4,404,445	5,585,151	6,429,154	7,547,757	8,409,901	8,893,307
West South Central:							
White	1,102,490	1,288,880	2,243,722	3,295,636	4,771,065	6,721,491	.....
Negro	644,553	739,854	1,087,705	1,378,690	1,694,066	1,984,426	.....
All other	624	1,231	2,793	67,257	67,159	78,617	.....
Total	1,747,667	2,029,965	3,334,220	4,740,983	6,532,290	8,784,534	10,242,224
Mountain:							
White	164,092	301,848	614,821	1,117,363	1,579,855	2,520,455	.....
Negro	235	1,555	5,022	12,971	15,590	21,467	.....
All other	10,596	11,982	33,276	83,601	79,212	91,595	.....
Total	174,923	315,385	653,119	1,213,935	1,674,657	2,633,517	3,336,191
Pacific:							
White	386,475	608,548	997,455	1,754,644	2,293,613	4,023,873	.....
Negro	4,244	4,825	6,830	14,110	14,664	29,195	.....
All other	53,334	61,752	110,293	119,580	108,415	139,236	.....
Total	444,053	675,125	1,114,578	1,888,334	2,416,692	4,192,304	5,566,871

[1] Includes population specially enumerated in Indian Territory and on Indian reservations.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 24.—NEGRO POPULATION, 1910: By Sex, with Percentage of Total Population, Total Number, and Number Attending School 6 to 20 Years of Age.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State	Negro population.				Negroes, 6 to 20 years of age.	
	Sex.		Total.	Percentage of total population.	Total number.	Number attending school.
	Male.	Female.				
Alabama	447,794	460,488	908,282	42.5	327,176	133,191
Arizona	1,054	955	2,009	1.0	416	251
Arkansas	223,323	219,568	442,891	28.1	159,431	77,467
California	11,303	10,342	21,645	.9	4,732	2,936
Colorado	5,867	5,586	11,453	1.4	2,468	1,548
Connecticut	7,229	7,945	15,174	1.4	3,721	2,495
Delaware	16,011	15,170	31,181	15.4	10,078	5,815
District of Columbia	42,615	51,831	94,446	28.5	23,593	14,000
Florida	161,362	147,307	308,669	41.0	101,285	44,634
Georgia	580,263	596,724	1,176,987	45.1	439,485	185,191
Idaho	398	253	651	.2	89	50
Illinois	56,909	52,140	109,049	1.9	24,825	14,572
Indiana	31,044	29,276	60,320	2.2	15,560	9,699
Iowa	8,120	6,853	14,973	.7	3,866	2,495
Kansas	27,964	26,066	54,030	3.2	15,549	10,047
Kentucky	131,492	130,164	261,656	11.4	81,976	44,060
Louisiana	353,824	360,050	713,874	43.1	254,580	73,478
Maine	700	663	1,363	.2	355	224
Maryland	114,749	117,501	232,250	17.9	73,230	38,417
Massachusetts	18,748	19,307	38,055	1.1	8,797	5,850
Michigan	9,007	8,108	17,115	.6	3,994	2,561
Minnesota	4,183	2,901	7,084	.3	1,189	781
Mississippi	502,796	506,691	1,009,487	56.2	372,331	192,826
Missouri	80,489	76,963	157,452	4.8	41,682	22,794
Montana	1,058	776	1,834	.5	300	184
Nebraska	4,259	3,430	7,689	.6	1,512	930
Nevada	263	250	513	.6	52	30
New Hampshire	288	276	564	.1	138	77
New Jersey	43,602	46,158	89,760	3.5	21,832	12,802
New Mexico	891	737	1,628	.5	363	214
New York	64,034	70,157	134,191	1.5	27,192	15,192
North Carolina	339,581	358,262	697,843	31.6	264,025	143,039
North Dakota	381	236	617	.1	103	60
Ohio	57,995	53,457	111,452	2.3	27,830	17,233
Oklahoma	71,937	65,675	137,612	8.3	48,718	31,083
Oregon	907	585	1,492	.2	198	105
Pennsylvania	95,830	98,089	193,919	2.5	46,170	26,696
Rhode Island	4,645	4,884	9,529	1.8	2,277	1,424
South Carolina	408,078	427,765	835,843	55.2	331,429	151,726
South Dakota	468	349	817	.1	184	122
Tennessee	233,710	239,378	473,088	21.7	163,397	77,153
Texas	344,941	345,108	690,049	17.7	252,868	130,708
Utah	691	453	1,144	.3	196	112
Vermont	1,173	448	1,621	.5	251	131
Virginia	330,542	340,554	671,096	32.6	242,413	114,346
Washington	3,736	2,322	6,058	.5	906	515
West Virginia	36,607	27,566	64,173	5.3	18,481	9,806
Wisconsin	1,476	1,424	2,900	.1	628	397
Wyoming	1,544	691	2,235	1.5	286	142
Total	4,885,881	4,941,882	9,827,763	10.7	3,422,157	[1] 1,619,699
Geographic divisions.[2]						
New England	32,783	33,523	66,306	1.0	15,539	10,201
Middle Atlantic	203,466	214,404	417,870	2.2	95,194	54,780
East North Central	156,431	144,405	300,836	1.6	72,837	44,462
West North Central	125,864	116,798	242,662	2.1	64,085	37,229
South Atlantic	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,112,488	33.7	1,504,019	706,974
East South Central	1,315,792	1,336,721	2,652,513	31.5	944,880	447,230
West South Central	994,025	990,401	1,984,426	22.6	715,597	312,736
Mountain	11,766	9,701	21,467	.8	4,170	2,531
Pacific	15,946	13,249	29,195	.7	5,836	3,556

[1] In addition, 28,560 negroes under 6 years of age and 22,391 negroes 21 years of age and over were reported as attending school in the United States in 1910.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 25.—POPULATION IN 1900 AND 1910: By Sex, Color or Race, and Nativity and Parentage of Whites, and by Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Division[1] and census year.	Native white of native parentage.		Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian.		Chinese.		Japanese.		Total.[2]	
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
New England:																
1900	1,243,718	1,267,392	777,143	801,901	709,260	727,612	28,579	30,520	846	754	4,164	39	86	3	2,763,796	2,828,221
1910	1,293,890	1,319,529	1,005,379	1,047,330	928,337	886,049	32,783	33,523	1,056	1,020	3,415	84	247	25	3,265,114	3,287,567
Middle Atlantic:																
1900	3,687,384	3,719,195	2,171,087	2,231,080	1,728,492	1,573,624	159,711	166,210	3,692	3,267	10,324	166	391	55	7,761,081	7,693,597
1910	4,208,191	4,254,770	2,746,564	2,844,748	2,641,593	2,184,586	203,466	214,404	4,103	3,614	7,903	286	1,428	215	9,813,266	9,502,626
East North Central:																
1900	4,311,913	4,176,103	2,300,150	2,301,590	1,420,384	1,199,913	134,445	123,397	7,822	7,205	2,495	38	99	27	8,177,308	7,808,273
1910	4,945,547	4,806,421	2,536,599	2,571,835	1,741,015	1,326,205	156,431	144,405	9,514	8,741	3,309	106	415	67	9,392,839	8,857,782
West North Central:																
1900	2,933,804	2,727,099	1,467,581	1,406,228	866,985	664,120	121,272	116,637	21,043	21,296	1,110	25	219	4	5,412,014	4,935,409
1910	3,365,357	3,158,330	1,633,760	1,580,943	944,767	668,464	125,864	116,798	20,973	20,433	1,149	46	948	52	6,092,855	5,545,066
South Atlantic:																
1900	3,073,951	3,033,363	192,658	197,203	115,360	93,523	1,835,525	1,893,492	3,335	3,250	1,741	50	25	4	5,222,595	5,220,885
1910	3,708,417	3,632,788	217,289	222,554	172,872	117,683	2,029,808	2,082,680	4,582	4,472	1,507	75	119	37	6,134,605	6,060,290
East South Central:																
1900	2,400,720	2,325,054	113,412	115,979	50,706	38,976	1,243,082	1,256,804	1,330	1,260	409	18	7	.....	3,809,666	3,738,091
1910	2,772,592	2,679,900	104,468	110,509	50,542	36,315	1,315,792	1,336,721	1,355	1,257	389	25	24	2	4,245,169	4,164,732
West South Central:																
1900	2,095,999	1,932,945	243,976	234,135	151,333	112,677	846,797	847,269	32,614	32,960	1,512	43	25	5	3,372,256	3,160,034
1910	2,997,129	2,770,320	310,216	295,067	202,742	146,017	994,025	990,401	38,670	38,097	1,254	49	362	66	4,544,505	4,240,029
Mountain:																
1900	471,222	383,879	233,230	203,163	179,990	108,371	9,104	6,486	33,731	32,424	7,707	243	5,054	53	940,038	734,619
1910	799,330	667,294	326,796	290,125	286,022	150,888	11,766	9,701	38,503	36,835	5,365	249	10,046	401	1,478,018	1,155,499
Pacific:																
1900	631,136	534,485	337,366	318,135	292,775	179,716	8,032	6,632	15,071	15,296	55,879	3,900	17,435	834	1,357,694	1,058,998
1910	1,138,765	970,005	544,168	509,487	555,898	305,550	15,946	13,249	16,377	16,081	42,565	3,755	49,481	8,222	2,365,906	1,826,398
Total:																
1900	20,849,847	20,099,515	7,836,603	7,809,414	5,515,285	4,698,532	4,386,547	4,447,447	119,484	117,712	85,341	4,522	23,341	985	38,816,448	37,178,127
1910	25,229,218	24,259,357	9,425,239	9,472,598	7,523,788	5,821,757	4,885,881	4,941,882	135,133	130,550	66,856	4,675	63,070	9,087	47,332,277	44,639,989

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

[2] Including other Asiatics.

No. 26.—POPULATION IN 1910: BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, AND NATIVITY AND PARENTAGE OF WHITES, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Sex.		Color or race, nativity, and parentage.							
	Male.	Female.	Native white of native parentage.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Indian.	Chinese.	Japanese.	All other.
Alabama	1,074,209	1,063,884	1,177,459	32,417	18,956	908,282	909	62	4	4
Arizona	118,574	85,780	82,468	42,176	46,824	2,009	29,201	1,305	371	.....
Arkansas	810,026	764,423	1,077,509	36,608	16,909	442,891	460	62	9	1
California	1,322,978	1,054,571	1,106,533	635,889	517,250	21,645	16,371	36,248	41,356	2,257
Colorado	430,697	368,327	475,136	181,428	126,851	11,453	1,482	373	2,300	1
Connecticut	563,642	551,114	395,649	374,489	328,759	15,174	152	462	71	.....
Delaware	103,435	98,887	127,809	25,873	17,420	31,181	5	30	4	.....
District of Columbia	158,050	173,019	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,446	68	369	47	11
Florida	394,166	358,453	373,967	35,825	33,842	308,669	74	191	50	1
Georgia	1,305,019	1,304,102	1,391,058	25,672	15,072	1,176,987	95	233	4	.....
Idaho	185,546	140,048	203,599	75,195	40,427	651	3,488	859	1,363	12
Illinois	2,911,674	2,726,917	2,600,555	1,723,847	1,202,560	109,049	188	2,103	285	4
Indiana	1,383,295	1,317,581	2,130,088	350,551	159,322	60,320	279	276	38	2
Iowa	1,148,171	1,076,600	1,303,526	632,181	273,484	14,973	471	97	36	3
Kansas	885,912	805,037	1,207,057	292,105	135,190	54,030	2,444	16	107	.....
Kentucky	1,161,709	1,128,196	1,863,194	124,704	40,053	261,656	234	52	12	.....
Louisiana	835,275	821,113	776,587	112,717	51,782	713,874	780	507	31	110
Maine	377,052	365,319	494,907	134,955	110,133	1,363	892	108	13	.....
Maryland	644,225	651,121	766,627	191,838	104,174	232,250	55	378	24	.....
Massachusetts	1,655,248	1,711,168	1,103,429	1,176,447	1,051,050	38,055	688	2,582	151	14
Michigan	1,454,534	1,355,639	1,224,841	964,882	595,524	17,115	7,519	241	49	2
Minnesota	1,108,511	967,197	575,081	941,136	543,010	7,084	9,053	275	67	2
Mississippi	905,760	891,354	757,233	19,489	9,389	1,009,487	1,253	257	2	4
Missouri	1,687,813	1,605,522	2,387,835	518,201	228,896	157,452	313	535	99	4
Montana	226,872	149,181	162,127	106,809	91,644	1,834	10,745	1,285	1,585	24

Nebraska	627,782	64,432	642,075	362,353	175,865	7,689	3,502	112	590	28
Nevada	52,551	29,324	35,326	20,951	17,999	513	5,240	927	864	55
New Hampshire	216,290	214,282	230,231	103,117	96,558	564	34	67	1	.....
New Jersey	1,286,463	1,250,704	1,009,909	777,797	658,188	89,760	168	1,139	206	.....
New Mexico	175,245	152,056	255,609	26,331	22,654	1,628	20,573	248	258	.....
New York	4,584,597	4,529,017	3,230,325	3,007,248	2,729,272	134,191	6,046	5,266	1,247	19
North Carolina	1,098,476	1,107,811	1,485,718	8,851	5,942	697,843	7,851	80	2	.....
North Dakota	317,554	259,502	162,461	251,236	156,158	617	6,486	39	59	.....
Ohio	2,434,758	2,332,363	3,033,259	1,024,393	597,245	111,452	127	569	76	.....
Oklahoma	881,578	775,577	1,310,403	94,044	40,084	137,612	74,825	139	48	.....
Oregon	384,265	288,500	416,851	135,238	103,001	1,492	5,090	7,363	3,418	312
Pennsylvania	3,942,206	3,722,905	4,222,727	1,806,267	1,438,719	193,919	1,503	1,784	190	2
Rhode Island	270,314	272,296	159,821	194,646	178,025	9,529	284	272	33	.....
South Carolina	751,842	763,558	661,970	11,137	6,054	835,843	331	57	8	.....
South Dakota	317,112	266,776	245,652	217,491	100,628	817	19,137	121	42	.....
Tennessee	1,103,491	1,081,298	1,654,606	38,367	18,459	473,088	216	43	8	2
Texas	2,017,626	1,878,916	2,602,950	361,914	239,984	690,049	702	595	340	8
Utah	196,863	176,488	171,663	131,527	63,393	1,144	3,123	371	2,110	20
Vermont	182,568	173,388	229,382	75,055	49,861	1,621	26	8	3	.....
Virginia	1,035,348	1,026,264	1,325,238	37,943	26,628	671,096	539	154	14	.....
Washington	658,663	483,327	585,386	282,528	241,197	6,058	10,997	2,709	12,929	186
West Virginia	644,044	577,075	1,042,107	57,638	57,072	64,173	36	90	3	.....
Wisconsin	1,208,578	1,125,282	763,225	1,044,761	512,569	2,900	10,142	226	34	3
Wyoming	91,670	54,295	80,696	32,504	27,118	2,235	1,486	246	1,596	84
Total	47,332,277	44,639,989	49,488,575	18,897,837	13,345,545	9,827,763	265,683	71,531	72,157	3,175
Geographic divisions.[1]										
New England	3,265,114	3,287,567	2,613,419	2,052,709	1,814,386	66,306	2,076	3,499	272	14
Middle Atlantic	9,813,266	9,502,626	8,462,961	5,591,312	4,826,179	417,870	7,717	8,189	1,643	21
East North Central	9,392,839	8,857,782	9,751,968	5,108,434	3,067,220	300,836	18,255	3,415	482	11
West North Central	6,092,855	5,545,066	6,523,687	3,214,703	1,613,231	242,662	41,406	1,195	1,000	37
South Atlantic	6,134,605	6,060,290	7,341,205	439,843	290,555	4,112,488	9,054	1,582	156	12
East South Central	4,245,169	4,164,732	5,452,492	214,977	86,857	2,652,513	2,612	414	26	10
West South Central	4,544,505	4,240,029	5,767,449	605,283	348,759	1,984,426	76,767	1,303	428	119
Mountain	1,478,018	1,155,499	1,466,624	616,921	436,910	21,467	75,338	5,614	10,447	196
Pacific	2,365,906	1,826,398	2,108,770	1,053,655	861,448	29,195	32,458	46,320	57,703	2,755

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 27.—PERSONS OF SCHOOL, MILITIA, AND VOTING AGES IN 1910: BY SEX, NATIVITY, AND COLOR, AND BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	School age: 6 to 20 years, inclusive.							Militia age: Males 18 to 44 years, inclusive.			Voting age: Males 21 years and over.		
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.		Negro.		Indian, Chinese, Japanese, and all other.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Colored.[1]
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.							
Alabama	212,383	208,382	1,180	893	159,525	167,651	343	228,673	6,182	166,290	288,422	10,521	214,168
Arizona	19,349	18,530	4,185	3,473	193	223	10,944	31,788	20,679	6,495	39,415	25,682	8,954
Arkansas	196,973	193,852	808	632	77,621	81,810	176	218,371	4,687	88,734	274,583	9,718	111,523
California	248,038	245,279	25,667	17,738	2,271	2,461	14,100	420,982	189,864	54,676	548,842	297,365	74,190
Colorado	100,874	99,798	6,828	5,242	1,182	1,286	730	151,371	46,740	5,671	194,089	70,514	7,045
Connecticut	125,012	125,450	21,953	22,258	1,704	2,017	60	140,134	113,937	3,925	189,224	153,168	5,300
Delaware	23,376	22,524	1,054	895	5,107	4,971	5	31,471	6,229	6,934	44,028	8,776	9,083
District of Columbia	26,486	27,061	1,063	984	10,678	12,915	62	48,691	6,927	22,731	64,027	11,738	27,996
Florida	59,022	68,250	2,881	2,437	49,473	51,812	42	83,286	12,300	76,102	106,866	17,445	89,884
	42,678	242,061	929	667	213,507	225,978	45	273,559	5,432	218,104	345,056	8,513	267,047
	47,593	45,088	2,058	940	49	40	1,051	66,812	17,237	2,335	81,625	25,844	3,394
	83,187	736,140	62,786	58,731	12,105	12,720	245	894,868	402,334	33,354	1,096,518	604,524	42,140
	77,856	371,999	7,553	4,774	7,591	7,969	147	513,106	51,657	15,794	712,504	88,927	21,003
	29,829	325,245	9,683	6,459	1,904	1,962	140	402,381	69,160	4,288	511,034	146,880	5,758
	47,504	240,657	6,132	4,189	7,631	7,918	1,125	319,059	37,583	13,585	415,977	74,248	18,304
	38,642	333,033	1,072	881	40,544	41,432	105	390,822	8,284	58,387	507,221	20,440	75,793
	37,754	157,498	2,890	2,759	123,732	130,848	385	178,307	15,159	144,877	213,482	26,519	174,918
	39,405	88,410	8,472	8,268	163	192	287	117,376	33,338	611	186,391	48,464	872
	51,510	151,792	5,822	6,085	35,506	37,724	47	192,910	28,824	49,639	255,588	47,973	64,347
	38,029	370,466	64,481	68,831	4,190	4,607	420	416,445	331,809	12,070	552,830	453,601	15,238
	1,587	366,543	28,228	24,077	1,962	2,032	2,458	434,678	175,939	6,112	560,045	302,177	8,654
	5,281	301,962	20,658	16,391	576	613	3,294	314,770	171,816	4,527	338,621	298,282	5,766
	6,673	134,126	671	516	183,085	189,246	488	149,994	2,890	192,861	187,506	5,235	234,212
	6,983	467,113	9,538	8,545	20,255	21,427	137	615,679	63,626	41,861	798,076	121,404	53,582
	2,038	40,432	4,761	2,621	150	150	3,619	74,243	44,568	4,421	89,420	59,313	6,284
Nebraska	181,456	177,961	6,548	5,023	736	776	1,368	214,283	49,349	3,865	254,570	94,345	4,711
Nevada	6,667	6,430	1,005	275	22	30	1,703	17,845	9,291	2,247	23,865	12,767	3,394

New Hampshire	48,276	47,947	7,944	7,315	64	74	14	8,878	31,291	188	94,437	41,956	275
New Jersey	298,134	299,534	42,902	45,967	10,368	11,464	156	345,257	228,193	24,063	435,195	309,648	29,859
New Mexico	47,637	46,641	1,991	1,435	170	193	7,336	59,478	9,109	4,510	76,231	12,502	5,904
New York	1,001,809	1,015,318	195,225	212,565	12,420	14,772	2,319	1,213,383	897,977	45,001	1,562,358	1,221,013	53,402
North Carolina	261,319	256,669	411	304	129,377	134,648	2,855	273,145	2,106	116,941	354,315	3,296	148,523
North Dakota	81,308	78,366	11,896	9,298	52	51	2,365	89,009	55,217	1,402	92,220	79,721	1,949
Ohio	613,035	610,015	34,329	28,499	13,426	14,404	101	844,646	202,580	29,702	1,135,999	308,478	39,788
Oklahoma	247,641	237,974	1,902	1,466	24,186	24,532	28,622	301,465	13,455	43,013	371,826	23,551	51,889
Oregon	83,571	80,755	5,360	3,054	96	102	2,448	141,300	42,372	6,881	181,434	63,909	11,845
Pennsylvania	980,103	979,737	102,138	85,076	21,403	24,767	1,079	1,159,586	574,707	54,326	1,500,987	741,610	66,429
Rhode Island	60,005	58,892	13,445	13,394	1,066	1,211	89	66,897	55,743	2,573	84,513	75,899	3,422
South Carolina	117,260	114,887	338	217	161,928	169,501	129	130,705	1,976	144,107	162,414	3,355	169,277
South Dakota	86,799	82,727	4,716	3,596	91	93	5,957	105,509	31,326	3,800	118,194	54,528	5,467
Tennessee	290,161	283,096	962	778	80,822	82,575	84	324,287	5,026	93,775	423,319	10,112	119,237
Texas	540,805	529,015	21,074	19,629	123,976	128,892	322	598,205	68,308	138,467	723,810	112,152	167,395
Utah	57,528	56,907	2,979	2,300	90	106	1,106	62,113	19,277	3,059	67,784	32,652	3,679
Vermont	44,488	43,249	3,697	3,010	140	111	6	57,314	15,467	904	88,754	23,759	993
Virginia	228,361	223,649	1,695	1,318	119,254	123,159	213	263,362	9,460	125,906	348,777	14,882	159,873
Washington	136,139	131,199	12,163	8,442	452	454	4,629	222,555	102,786	15,531	275,455	147,224	18,615
West Virginia	188,028	181,695	6,055	2,532	9,695	8,786	27	223,251	30,582	21,215	280,811	34,687	22,851
Wisconsin	348,315	345,319	19,367	15,288	285	343	3,627	361,240	133,926	2,756	410,604	269,237	3,902
Wyoming	17,033	15,412	1,713	768	156	130	564	36,493	14,963	3,198	41,435	18,263	3,503
Total	11,393,940	11,284,885	801,208	740,835	1,670,979	1,751,178	107,574	13,880,182	4,471,688	2,121,814	17,710,697	6,646,817	2,641,637
Geographic divisions.[2]													
New England	735,215	734,414	119,992	123,076	7,327	8,212	876	857,044	581,585	20,271	1,196,149	796,847	26,100
Middle Atlantic	2,280,046	2,294,589	340,265	343,608	44,191	51,003	3,554	2,718,226	1,700,877	123,390	3,498,540	2,272,271	149,690
East North Central	2,443,980	2,430,016	152,263	131,369	35,369	37,468	6,578	3,048,538	966,436	87,718	3,915,670	1,573,343	115,487
West North Central	1,699,160	1,674,031	69,171	53,501	31,245	32,840	14,386	2,060,690	478,077	73,328	2,528,692	869,408	95,537
South Atlantic	1,308,040	1,288,588	20,248	15,439	734,525	769,494	3,425	1,520,380	103,836	781,679	1,961,882	150,665	958,881
East South Central	977,859	958,637	3,885	3,068	463,976	480,904	1,020	1,093,776	22,382	511,313	1,406,468	46,308	643,410
West South Central	1,143,173	1,118,139	26,674	24,486	349,515	366,082	29,505	1,296,348	101,609	415,091	1,583,701	171,940	505,725
Mountain	338,719	329,238	25,520	17,054	2,012	2,158	27,053	500,343	181,864	31,936	613,864	257,537	42,157
Pacific	467,748	457,233	43,190	29,234	2,819	,017	21,177	784,837	335,022	77,088	1,005,731	508,498	104,650

[1] Persons of Negro descent Chinese Japanese and Indians.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 28.—DENSITY OF POPULATION PER SQUARE MILE AT EACH CENSUS, 1790 TO 1920: By States.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

[Note.—In computing density of population for the United States, the areas and population of Alaska, Hawaii, and Porto Rico in 1900 and 1910, of Alaska and Hawaii in 1890, and of Indian Territory in 1860, 1870, and 1880 are not considered. The area of Indian reservations, outside of Indian Territory, is included in the area of the States and Territories in which they are severally situated, and in that of the United States, although the population of these Indian reservations was not ascertained, and for this reason can not be considered in figuring density of population at the censuses prior to 1890.]

State.	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Alabama				2.5	6.0	11.5	15.0	18.8	19.4	24.6	29.5	35.7	41.7	45.8
Alaska											.1	.1	.1	.1
Arizona									.1	.4	.8	1.1	1.8	2.9
Arkansas				.1	.6	1.9	4.0	8.3	9.2	15.3	21.5	25.0	30.0	33.4
California							.6	2.4	3.6	5.5	7.8	9.5	15.3	22.0
Colorado								.3	.4	1.9	4.0	5.2	7.7	9.1
Connecticut	49.4	52.1	54.3	57.1	61.8	64.3	76.9	95.5	111.5	129.2	154.8	188.5	231.3	286.4
Delaware	30.1	32.7	37.0	37.0	39.1	39.7	46.6	57.1	63.6	74.6	85.7	94.0	103.0	113.5
District of Columbia		156.6	266.9	367.1	442.6	485.7	891.2	1,294.5	2,270.7	3,062.5	3,972.3	4,645.3	5,517.8	7,292.9
Florida					.6	1.0	1.6	2.6	3.4	4.9	7.1	9.6	13.7	17.7
Georgia	.6	1.5	4.3	5.8	8.8	11.8	15.4	18.0	20.2	26.3	31.3	37.7	44.4	49.3
Hawaii											14.0	23.9	29.8	39.7
Idaho									.2	.4	1.1	1.9	3.9	5.2
Illinois			.1	1.0	2.8	8.5	15.2	30.6	45.4	55.0	68.3	86.1	100.6	115.7
Indiana		(1)	.6	4.1	9.6	19.1	27.5	37.6	46.8	55.1	61.1	70.1	74.9	81.3
Iowa						.2	3.5	12.1	21.5	29.2	34.4	40.2	40.0	43.2
Kansas								1.3	4.5	12.2	17.5	18.0	20.7	21.6
Kentucky	1.8	5.5	10.1	14.0	17.1	19.4	24.4	28.8	32.9	41.0	46.3	53.4	57.0	60.1
Louisiana			2.2	3.4	4.8	7.8	11.4	15.6	16.0	20.7	24.6	30.4	36.5	39.6
Maine	3.2	5.1	7.7	10.0	13.4	16.8	19.5	21.0	21.0	21.7	22.1	23.2	24.8	25.7
Maryland	32.0	34.4	38.3	41.0	45.0	47.3	58.6	69.1	78.6	94.0	104.9	119.5	130.3	145.8
Massachusetts	47.1	52.6	58.7	65.1	75.9	91.7	123.7	153.1	181.3	221.8	278.5	349.0	418.8	479.2
Michigan			.1	(1)	.2	3.7	6.9	13.0	20.6	28.5	36.4	42.1	48.9	63.8

Minnesota							(1)	2.1	5.4	9.7	16.2	21.7	25.7	29.5
Mississippi		.3	.4	1.6	2.9	8.1	13.1	17.1	17.9	24.4	27.8	33.5	38.8	38.6
Missouri					2.1	5.6	9.9	17.2	25.0	31.6	39.0	45.2	47.9	49.5
Montana									.1	.3	1.0	1.7	2.6	3.8
Nebraska								.2	1.6	5.9	13.8	13.9	15.5	16.9
Nevada								.1	.4	.6	.4	.4	.7	.7
New Hampshire	15.7	20.4	23.7	27.0	29.8	31.5	35.2	36.1	35.2	38.4	41.7	45.6	47.7	49.1
New Jersey	24.5	28.1	32.7	36.9	42.7	49.7	65.2	89.4	120.6	150.5	192.3	250.7	337.7	420.0
New Mexico							.3	.4	.7	1.0	1.3	1.6	2.7	2.9
New York	7.1	12.4	20.1	28.8	40.3	51.0	65.0	81.4	92.0	106.7	126.0	152.5	191.2	217.9
North Carolina	8.1	9.8	11.4	13.1	15.1	15.5	17.8	20.4	22.0	28.7	33.2	38.9	45.3	52.5
North Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	2.7	4.5	8.2	9.2
Ohio		1.1	5.7	14.5	23.3	37.3	48.6	57.4	65.4	78.5	90.1	102.1	117.0	141.4
Oklahoma [3]											2.0	10.3	23.9	29.2
Oregon							(1)	.5	1.0	1.8	3.3	4.3	7.0	8.2
Pennsylvania	9.7	13.4	18.1	23.4	30.1	38.5	51.6	64.8	78.6	95.5	117.3	140.6	171.0	194.5
Porto Rico												[4] 277.5	325.5	377.8
Rhode Island	64.5	64.8	72.1	77.8	91.1	102.0	138.3	163.7	203.7	259.2	323.8	401.6	508.5	566.4
South Carolina	8.2	11.3	13.6	16.5	19.1	19.5	21.9	23.1	23.1	32.6	37.7	44.0	49.7	55.2
South Dakota								(2)	(2)	(2)	4.5	5.2	7.6	8.3
Tennessee	.8	2.5	6.3	10.1	16.4	19.9	24.1	26.6	30.2	37.0	42.4	48.5	52.4	56.1
Texas							.8	2.3	3.1	6.1	8.5	11.6	14.8	17.8
Utah							(1)	.3	1.1	1.8	2.6	3.4	4.5	5.5
Vermont	9.4	16.9	23.9	25.9	30.8	32.0	34.4	34.5	36.2	36.4	36.4	37.7	39.0	38.6
Virginia	11.6	13.7	15.2	16.6	18.9	19.3	22.1	24.8	30.4	37.6	41.1	46.1	51.2	57.4
Washington								.1	.4	1.1	5.3	7.8	17.1	20.3
West Virginia									18.4	25.7	31.8	39.9	50.8	60.9
Wisconsin						.4	5.5	14.0	19.1	23.8	30.6	37.4	42.2	47.6
Wyoming									.1	.2	.6	.9	1.5	2.0
The United States	4.5	6.1	4.3	5.5	7.3	9.7	7.9	10.6	13.0	16.9	21.2	25.6	30.9	35.5

[1] Less than one-tenth. [2] Dakota Territory: 0.9 in 1880, 0.1 in 1870, and 0.02 in 1860. [3] Indian Territory: 12.7 in 1900 and 5.9 in 1890. [4] Census of 1899.

No. 29.—POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES AND SPECIFIED NONCONTIGUOUS TERRITORY: ESTIMATES AS OF JULY 1, 1900, TO JULY 1, 1920.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Year.	Continental U. S.	Alaska.	Hawaii.	Porto Rico.	Guam.[1]	Philippines.	Samoa.[2]	Panama Canal Zone.	Virgin Islands.	Military and naval.
1900	76,129,408	63,598	154,321	963,335	.....	.....	5,679	.....	.....	[3] 91,219
1901	77,747,402	63,675	158,159	979,131	9,676	.....	5,563	.....	.....	.....
1902	79,365,396	63,752	161,997	994,927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1903	80,983,390	63,829	165,836	1,010,724	.....	7,692,588	5,888	.....	.....	.....
1904	82,601,384	63,906	169,675	1,026,521	.....	7,864,075	.....	.....	.....	.....
1905	84,219,378	63,983	173,514	1,042,318	.....	8,035,562	.....	.....	.....	.....
1906	85,837,372	64,060	177,353	1,058,115	.....	8,207,049	.....	.....	.....	.....
1907	87,445,366	64,138	181,192	1,073,912	.....	8,378,536	.....	.....	.....	.....
1908	89,073,360	64,216	185,031	1,089,709	11,318	8,550,023	6,780	.....	.....	.....
1909	90,691,354	64,294	188,870	1,105,506	11,546	8,721,510	.....	.....	.....	.....
1910	92,267,080	[4] 64,356	193,282	1,121,913	11,806	8,892,997	.....	.....	.....	[4] 55,608
1911	93,682,189	.....	199,874	1,140,638	.....	9,064,484	.....	.....	[5] 27,086	.....
1912	95,097,298	.....	206,466	1,159,364	12,339	9,235,971	7,251	[6] 61,279	.....	.....
1913	96,512,407	.....	213,058	1,178,090	12,652	9,407,458	7,426	[6] 57,400	.....	.....
1914	97,927,516	.....	219,650	1,196,816	.....	9,578,945	.....	[7] 37,706	.....	.....
1915	99,342,625	.....	226,243	1,215,542	.....	9,750,432	.....	[7] 31,160	.....	.....
1916	100,757,735	.....	232,836	1,234,268	13,491	9,921,920	7,550	[7] 31,048	.....	.....
1917	102,172,845	.....	239,429	1,252,994	13,916	10,093,408	.....	[8] 23,295	[9] 26,051	.....
1918	103,587,955	.....	246,022	1,271,720	14,344	10,264,896	.....	[7] 21,707	.....	.....
1919	105,003,065	.....	252,615	1,290,446	14,165	10,436,384	.....	[7] 21,759	.....	.....
1920	106,418,175	[10] 54,899	259,208	1,309,172	[10] 13,275	10,607,872	[10] 8,056	[7] 21,650	.....	[10] 117,238

[1] Enumeration by governor, excluding the U. S. Naval Station personnel.
[2] Enumeration by governor.
[3] Census, June 1, 1900.
[4] Census, Apr. 15, 1910.
[5] Population, Feb. 1, 1911.
[6] Enumeration by Canal Commission.
[7] Police census.
[8] Police census, excluding persons in military and naval service.
[9] Population, Nov. 1, 1917.
[10] Census, Jan. 1, 1920.

No. 30.—DISTRIBUTION OF POPULATION AS URBAN AND RURAL, WITH PER CENT URBAN, 1900, 1910, AND 1920: By States and Geographic Divisions.[1]

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	1900		1910		1920		Per cent urban.		
	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	Urban.	Rural.	1900	1910	1920
Alabama	216,714	1,611,983	370,431	1,767,662	509,317	1,838,857	11.9	17.3	21.7
Arizona	19,495	103,436	63,260	141,094	117,527	216,635	15.9	31.0	35.2
Arkansas	111,733	1,199,831	202,681	1,371,768	290,497	1,461,707	8.5	12.9	16.6
California	777,699	707,354	1,469,739	907,810	2,331,729	1,095,132	52.4	61.8	68.0
Colorado	260,651	279,049	404,840	394,184	453,259	486,370	48.3	50.7	48.2
Connecticut	543,755	364,665	731,797	382,559	936,339	444,292	59.9	65.6	67.8
Delaware	85,717	99,018	97,085	105,237	120,767	102,236	46.4	48.0	54.2
District of Columbia	278,718	.....	331,069	.....	437,571	.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
Florida	107,031	421,511	219,080	533,539	355,825	612,645	20.3	29.1	36.7
Georgia	346,382	1,869,949	538,650	2,070,471	727,859	2,167,973	15.6	20.6	25.1
Idaho	10,003	151,769	69,898	255,696	119,037	312,829	6.2	21.5	27.6
Illinois	2,616,368	2,205,182	3,476,929	2,161,662	4,405,678	2,079,602	54.3	61.7	67.9
Indiana	862,689	1,653,773	1,143,835	1,557,041	1,482,855	1,447,535	34.3	42.4	50.6
Iowa	572,386	1,659,467	680,054	1,544,717	875,495	1,528,526	25.6	30.6	36.4
Kansas	330,903	1,139,592	493,790	1,197,159	617,964	1,151,293	22.5	29.2	34.9
Kentucky	467,668	1,679,506	555,442	1,734,463	633,543	1,783,087	21.8	24.3	26.2
Louisiana	366,288	1,015,337	496,516	1,159,872	628,163	1,170,346	26.5	30.0	34.9
Maine	232,827	461,639	262,248	480,123	299,569	468,445	33.5	35.3	39.0
Maryland	591,206	596,838	658,192	637,154	869,422	580,239	49.8	50.8	60.0
Massachusetts	2,567,098	238,248	3,125,367	241,049	3,650,248	202,108	91.5	92.8	94.8
Michigan	952,323	1,468,659	1,327,044	1,483,129	2,241,560	1,426,852	39.3	47.2	61.1
Minnesota	598,100	1,153,294	850,294	1,225,414	1,051,593	1,335,532	34.1	41.0	44.1
Mississippi	120,035	1,431,235	207,311	1,589,803	240,121	1,550,497	7.7	11.5	13.4
Missouri	1,128,104	1,978,561	1,398,817	1,894,518	1,586,903	1,817,152	36.3	42.5	46.6
Montana	84,554	158,775	133,420	242,633	172,011	376,878	34.7	35.5	31.3
Nebraska	252,702	813,598	310,852	881,362	405,306	891,066	23.7	26.1	31.3
Nevada	7,195	35,140	13,367	68,508	15,254	62,153	17.0	16.3	19.7
New Hampshire	226,269	185,319	255,099	175,473	279,761	163,322	55.0	59.2	63.1
New Jersey	1,329,162	554,507	1,907,210	629,957	2,482,289	673,611	70.6	75.2	78.7
New Mexico	27,381	167,929	46,571	280,730	64,960	295,390	14.0	14.2	18.0
New York	5,298,111	1,970,783	7,185,494	1,928,120	8,589,844	1,795,383	72.9	78.8	82.7
North Carolina	186,790	1,707,020	318,474	1,887,813	490,370	2,068,753	9.9	14.4	19.2
North Dakota	23,413	295,733	63,236	513,820	88,234	558,638	7.3	11.0	13.6
Ohio	1,998,382	2,159,163	2,665,143	2,101,978	3,677,136	2,082,258	48.1	55.9	63.8
Oklahoma[2]	58,417	731,974	320,155	1,337,000	539,480	1,488,803	7.4	19.3	26.6
Oregon	133,180	280,356	307,060	365,705	391,019	392,370	32.2	45.6	49.9
Pennsylvania	3,448,610	2,853,505	4,630,669	3,034,442	5,607,815	3,112,202	54.7	60.4	64.3
Rhode Island	407,647	20,909	524,654	17,956	589,180	15,217	95.1	96.7	97.5
South Carolina	171,256	1,169,060	224,832	1,290,568	293,987	1,389,737	12.8	14.8	17.5
South Dakota	40,936	360,634	76,673	507,215	101,872	534,675	10.2	13.1	16.0
Tennessee	326,639	1,693,977	441,045	1,743,744	611,226	1,726,659	16.2	20.2	26.1
Texas	520,759	2,527,951	938,104	2,958,438	1,512,689	3,150,539	17.1	24.1	32.4
Utah	105,427	171,322	172,934	260,417	215,584	233,812	38.1	40.3	48.0
Vermont	75,831	267,810	98,917	257,039	109,976	242,452	22.1	27.8	31.2
Virginia	340,067	1,514,117	476,529	1,585,083	673,984	1,635,203	18.3	23.1	29.2
Washington	211,477	306,626	605,530	536,460	748,735	607,886	40.8	53.0	55.2
West Virginia	125,465	833,335	228,242	992,877	369,007	1,094,694	13.1	18.7	25.2
Wisconsin	790,213	1,278,829	1,004,320	1,329,540	1,244,568	1,387,499	38.2	43.0	47.3
Wyoming	26,657	65,874	43,221	102,744	57,348	137,054	28.8	29.6	29.5
Total	30,380,433	45,614,142	42,166,120	49,806,146	54,314,476	51,396,144	40.0	45.8	51.4
Geographic divisions.[3]									
New England	4,053,427	1,538,590	4,998,082	1,554,599	5,865,073	1,535,836	72.5	76.3	79.2
Middle Atlantic	10,075,883	5,378,795	13,723,373	5,592,519	16,679,948	5,581,196	65.2	71.0	74.9
East North Central	7,219,975	8,765,606	9,617,271	8,633,350	13,051,797	8,423,740	45.2	52.7	60.8
West North Central	2,946,544	7,400,879	3,873,716	7,764,205	4,727,367	7,816,882	28.5	33.3	37.7
South Atlantic	2,232,632	8,210,848	3,092,153	9,102,742	4,338,792	9,651,480	21.4	25.4	31.0
East South Central	1,131,056	6,416,701	1,574,229	6,835,672	1,994,207	6,899,100	15.0	18.7	22.4
West South Central	1,057,197	5,475,093	1,957,456	6,827,078	2,970,829	7,271,395	16.2	22.3	29.0
Mountain	541,363	1,133,294	947,511	1,686,006	1,714,980	2,121,121	32.3	36.0	36.4
Pacific	1,122,356	1,294,336	2,382,329	1,809,975	3,471,483	2,095,388	46.4	56.8	62.4

[1] Urban population comprises that residing in cities and other incorporated places of 2,500 inhabitants or more, and in unincorporated towns of 2,500 or more in Massachusetts, New Hampshire, and Rhode Island.

[2] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1900.

[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 31.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1910: POPULATION, BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, 1900 AND 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
Akron, Ohio	21,859	13,225	7,117	527	37,793	17,370	13,241	663
Albany, N. Y.	38,431	36,842	17,689	1,189	44,473	36,533	18,165	1,082
Allentown, Pa.	27,336	5,004	2,985	91	38,368	7,172	6,234	139
Altoona, Pa.	28,282	6,986	3,298	407	37,740	8,713	5,212	402
Atlanta, Ga.	47,146	4,486	2,458	35,782	91,987	6,464	4,410	51,078
Baltimore, Md.	236,053	125,225	67,940	79,739	261,474	134,870	77,043	85,098
Bayonne, N. J.	7,937	13,666	10,750	369	11,301	23,123	20,522	599
Birmingham, Ala.	17,186	2,885	1,761	16,583	66,312	8,357	5,700	52,316
Boston, Mass.	146,193	206,937	194,953	12,809	157,870	257,104	240,722	14,889
Bridgeport, Conn.	21,885	25,693	22,197	1,221	27,156	37,314	36,180	1,404
Brockton, Mass.	19,061	11,213	9,433	356	23,008	17,882	15,425	563
Buffalo, N. Y.	90,860	155,716	104,010	1,301	119,692	183,673	118,444	1,906
Cambridge, Mass.	25,220	32,731	29,924	4,011	25,615	39,794	34,608	4,822
Camden, N. J.	43,113	17,175	10,000	5,647	49,581	23,128	15,682	6,147
Canton, Ohio	17,899	8,614	4,012	142	29,470	11,798	8,648	301
Charleston, S. C.	16,481	5,233	2,524	31,569	20,458	4,902	2,404	31,069
Chicago, Ill.	354,379	727,341	585,420	31,435	445,139	912,701	781,217	46,226
Cincinnati, Ohio	113,700	139,817	57,887	14,498	154,937	132,190	56,792	19,672
Cleveland, Ohio	87,740	163,570	124,354	6,104	132,314	223,908	195,703	8,738
Columbus, Ohio	75,036	30,007	12,292	8,225	116,846	35,578	16,285	12,802
Covington, Ky.	19,397	15,735	5,302	2,504	31,079	15,346	3,933	2,912
Dallas, Tex.	24,418	5,812	3,345	9,063	59,746	9,078	5,219	18,061
Dayton, Ohio	48,332	23,567	10,024	3,410	72,301	25,559	13,847	4,870
Denver, Colo.	66,810	37,837	24,962	4,250	106,945	61,185	38,941	6,310
Des Moines, Iowa	38,187	14,337	7,936	1,679	53,785	19,234	10,395	2,954
Detroit, Mich.	61,309	124,215	96,051	4,129	115,106	188,255	156,565	5,840
Duluth, Minn.	10,333	21,262	20,952	422	15,493	31,856	30,652	405
East St. Louis, Ill.	14,455	9,484	3,903	1,813	30,447	12,799	9,400	5,901
Elizabeth, N. J.	15,333	20,895	14,735	1,167	20,298	27,808	23,894	1,409
Erie, Pa.	18,962	21,577	11,944	250	25,740	25,494	14,943	348
Evansville, Ind.	27,607	18,258	5,621	7,521	41,945	16,970	4,462	6,270
Fall River, Mass.	14,300	40,197	49,961	405	15,858	52,125	50,874	438
Fort Wayne, Ind.	20,978	17,067	6,775	295	36,722	19,414	7,204	503
Fort Worth, Tex.	17,588	3,063	1,766	4,271	50,139	5,612	4,209	13,352
Grand Rapids, Mich.	29,634	33,460	23,858	613	40,777	42,767	28,335	692
Harrisburg, Pa.	38,452	5,114	2,478	4,123	49,576	5,926	4,134	4,550
Hartford, Conn.	27,904	26,316	23,617	2,013	31,011	34,824	31,243	1,837
Hoboken, N. J.	10,924	26,966	21,310	164	13,463	29,030	27,668	163
Holyoke, Mass.	7,636	19,115	18,892	69	9,141	25 286	23,238	65
Houston, Tex.	17,625	8,030	4,324	14,654	37,181	11,333	6,318	23,908
Indianapolis, Ind.	97,772	38,359	17,070	15,963	150,593	41,420	19,767	21,870
Jacksonville, Fla.	9,457	1,672	1,029	16,271	22,628	3,213	2,488	29,370
Jersey City, N. J.	57,107	87,152	58,161	3,923	74,861	109,101	77,697	6,120
Johnstown, Pa.	18,675	9,629	7,309	323	26,237	13,467	15,316	462
Kansas City, Kans.	27,387	11,154	6,362	6,515	48,021	14,631	10,344	9,335
Kansas City, Mo.	94,377	33,426	18,287	17,662	153,717	45,633	25,327	23,704
Lawrence, Mass.	10,467	23,428	28,519	145	11,699	32,553	41,319	321
Los Angeles, Calif.	54,060	26,105	17,917	4,397	169,967	74,756	60,584	13,891
Louisville, Ky.	88,449	55,744	21,397	39,141	113,543	52,411	17,436	40,538
Lowell, Mass.	20,828	33,031	40,915	195	20,703	41,942	43,457	192
Lynn, Mass.	30,452	19,742	17,470	849	33,180	27,994	27,344	818
Manchester, N. H.	15,324	17,378	24,224	61	16,119	24,197	29,692	55
Memphis, Tenn.	36,556	10,755	5,069	49,940	59,985	12,138	6,467	52,515
Milwaukee, Wis.	48,598	146,885	88,948	884	78,823	182,530	111,456	1,048
Minneapolis, Minn.	61,269	78,861	60,933	1,605	96,186	116,548	85,938	2,736
Mobile, Ala.	13,562	5,806	2,034	17,067	20,944	5,585	2,208	22,784
Nashville, Tenn.	40,620	7,174	3,002	30,069	63,687	7,151	2,993	36,533
Newark, N. J.	71,552	96,506	71,050	6,962	94,737	132,350	110,655	9,727
New Bedford, Mass.	16,522	19,019	25,092	1,809	18,738	32,336	42,625	2,953
New Haven, Conn.	36,385	37,999	30,654	2,989	37,726	49,434	42,784	3,661

No. 31.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1910: Population by Color, Nativity, and Parentage, 1900 and 1910—Continued.

City.	1900				1910			
	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Colored.
	Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.		
New Orleans, La	103,186	76,191	29,569	78,158	147,473	74,244	27,686	89,672
New York, N. Y	737,477	1,371,503	1,260,918	67,304	921,318	1,820,141	1,927,703	97,721
Manhattan	312,307	713,947	782,714	41,125	344,351	818,208	1,104,019	64,964
Bronx	50,233	86,432	61,258	2,584	92,569	185,146	148,935	4,330
Brooklyn	310,501	482,658	353,750	19,673	375,548	663,583	571,356	23,864
Queens	41,658	63,962	44,615	2,764	80,607	120,969	79,115	3,350
Richmond	22,778	24,504	18,581	1,158	28,243	32,235	24,278	1,213
Norfolk, Va	21,865	2,846	1,606	20,307	34,471	4,318	3,564	25,099
Oakland, Calif	24,790	23,775	16,223	2,172	55,198	49,936	36,822	8,218
Oklahoma, Okla	6,998	1,248	562	1,229	47,880	6,399	3,214	6,712
Omaha, Nebr	42,752	32,828	23,429	3,546	52,917	39,595	27,068	4,516
Passaic, N. J	5,155	9,279	12,879	464	7,536	18,209	28,467	561
Paterson, N. J	23,897	41,296	38,666	1,312	28,392	50,179	45,398	1,631
Pawtucket, R. I	10,627	15,345	13,057	202	12,627	20,767	17,956	272
Peoria, Ill	26,493	19,264	8,927	1,416	36,615	19,936	8,810	1,589
Philadelphia, Pa	521,911	414,093	293,669	64,024	584,008	496,785	382,578	85,637
Pittsburgh, Pa	147,296	168,832	114,845	20,539	176,089	191,483	140,436	25,897
Portland, Me	27,064	12,406	10,352	323	31,121	15,054	12,078	318
Portland, Oreg	38,170	24,710	17,734	9,812	104,163	51,009	43,780	8,262
Providence, R. I	54,423	60,775	55,310	5,089	59,966	82,354	76,303	5,703
Reading, Pa	62,543	9,949	5,922	547	74,714	11,750	8,812	795
Richmond, Va	43,860	6,104	2,834	32,252	69,130	7,664	4,085	46,749
Rochester, N. Y	52,478	68,798	40,718	614	74,525	83,687	58,993	944
Saginaw, Mich	11,965	18,628	11,401	351	17,257	21,225	11,701	327
St. Joseph, Mo	68,869	19,428	8,415	6,267	50,316	14,699	8,113	4,275
St. Louis, Mo	189,249	239,170	110,966	35,853	269,836	246,946	125,706	44,541
St. Paul, Minn	42,454	71,562	46,748	2,301	61,594	93,398	56,524	3,228
Salt Lake City, Utah	18,119	22,382	12,516	514	38,152	34,284	19,035	1,306
San Antonio, Tex	21,094	15,363	9,265	7,599	44,629	23,765	17,407	10,813
San Francisco, Cal	83,558	137,556	104,264	17,404	115,359	153,781	130,874	16,898
Savannah, Ga	16,750	6,040	3,319	28,135	22,634	5,818	3,332	33,280
Schenectady, N. Y	14,575	9,811	7,142	154	31,538	22,324	18,631	333
Scranton, Pa	27,299	45,229	28,959	539	38,745	55,431	35,112	579
Seattle, Wash	38,810	19,349	18,656	3,856	105,784	61,134	60,835	9,441
Somerville, Mass	24,657	19,618	17,160	208	29,573	26,632	20,751	280
South Bend, Ind	15,049	11,774	8,583	593	22,880	16,725	13,420	659
Spokane, Wash	18,756	9,883	7,462	747	54,574	27,277	21,220	1,331
Springfield, Ill	17,102	10,186	4,637	2,234	27,944	13,855	6,900	2,979
Springfield, Mass	27,386	19,289	14,311	1,073	35,732	28,656	22,999	1,539
Syracuse, N. Y	43,817	39,787	23,705	1,065	58,408	46,912	30,781	1,148
Tacoma, Wash	15,116	11,196	10,158	1,244	36,481	23,877	21,463	1,922
Terre Haute, Ind	24,290	7,911	2,945	1,527	42,586	9,164	3,796	2,611
Toledo, Ohio	52,222	50,128	27,729	1,743	75,147	59,383	32,037	1,930
Trenton, N. J	32,109	22,311	16,729	2,158	38,679	29,209	26,310	2,617
Troy, N. Y	20,161	25,714	14,352	424	32,224	28,491	15,432	666
Utica, N. Y	19,852	22,816	13,469	246	25,869	26,882	21,308	360
Washington, D. C	134,073	37,939	19,520	87,186	166,711	45,066	24,351	94,941
Waterbury, Conn	11,784	18,169	15,312	594	18,238	28,590	25,498	815
Wichita, Kans	18,347	3,492	1,441	1,391	40,738	6,383	2,855	2,474
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	18,140	20,716	12,180	685	24,423	25,926	16,078	678
Wilmington, Del	39,712	16,600	10,426	9,770	44,937	19,694	13,678	9,102
Worcester, Mass	37,261	42,417	37,528	1,215	41,421	54,751	48,492	1,322
Yonkers, N. Y	13,847	18,446	14,583	1,055	21,640	29,960	26,590	1,615
Youngstown, Ohio	13,353	18,415	12,192	925	25,595	26,654	24,860	1,957

No. 32.—CITIES HAVING 50,000 OR MORE INHABITANTS IN 1920: POPULATION AT EACH CENSUS, 1860 TO 1920.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

City.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Akron, Ohio	3,477	10,006	16,512	27,601	42,728	69,067	208,435
Albany, N. Y	62,367	69,422	90,758	94,923	94,151	100,253	113,544
Allentown, Pa	8,025	13,884	18,063	25,228	35,416	51,913	73,502
Altoona, Pa	3,591	10,610	19,710	30,337	38,973	52,127	60,331
Atlanta, Ga	9,554	21,789	37,409	65,533	89,872	154,839	200,616
Atlantic City, N. J	.....	1,043	5,477	13,055	27,838	46,150	50,707
Augusta, Ga	12,493	15,389	21,891	33,300	39,441	41,040	52,548
Baltimore, Md	212,418	267,354	332,313	434,439	508,957	558,485	733,826
Bayonne, N. J	.....	.....	9,372	19,033	32,722	55,545	76,754
Berkeley, Calif	.....	.....	.....	5,101	13,214	40,434	56,036
Bethlehem, Pa	.....	.....	.....	.....	10,758	12,837	50,358
Binghamton, N. Y	8,325	12,692	17,317	35,005	39,647	48,443	66,800
Birmingham, Ala	.....	.....	3,086	26,178	[1]44,000	132,685	178,806
Boston, Mass	177,840	250,526	362,839	448,477	560,892	670,585	[2]748,060
Bridgeport City, Conn	[3]13,299	18,969	27,643	48,866	[3]70,996	[3]102,054	[3]143,555
Brockton, Mass	6,584	8,007	13,608	27,294	40,063	56,878	66,254
Buffalo, N. Y	81,129	117,714	155,134	255,664	352,387	423,715	506,775
Cambridge, Mass	26,060	39,634	52,669	70,028	91,886	104,839	109,694
Camden, N. J	14,358	20,045	41,659	58,313	75,935	94,538	116,309
Canton, Ohio	4,041	8,660	12,258	26,189	30,667	50,217	87,091
Charleston, S. C	40,522	48,956	49,984	54,955	55,807	58,833	67,957
Chattanooga, Tenn	.....	6,093	12,892	29,100	30,154	44,604	57,895
Chester, Pa	4,631	9,485	14,997	20,226	33,988	38,537	58,030
Chicago, Ill	109,260	298,977	503,185	1,099,850	1,698,575	2,185,283	2,701,705
Cincinnati, Ohio	161,044	216,239	255,139	296,908	[4]331,866	363,591	401,247
Cleveland, Ohio	43,417	92,829	160,146	261,353	[5]384,111	560,663	796,841
Columbus, Ohio	18,554	31,274	51,647	88,150	125,560	181,511	237,031
Covington, Ky	16,471	24,505	29,720	37,371	[6]46,975	53,270	57,121
Dallas, Tex	.....	.....	10,358	38,067	[7]46,268	92,104	158,976
Davenport, Iowa	11,267	20,038	21,831	26,872	35,254	43,028	56,727
Dayton, Ohio	20,081	30,473	38,678	61,220	85,333	116,577	152,559
Denver, Colo	.....	4,759	35,629	106,713	[4]140,472	213,381	256,491
Des Moines, Iowa	3,965	12,035	22,408	50,093	62,139	86,368	126,468
Detroit, Mich	45,619	79,577	116,340	205,876	[8]290,277	465,766	993,678
Duluth, Minn	80	3,131	[9]838	33,115	52,969	78,466	98,917
East Orange, N. J	.....	.....	.....	.....	21,566	34,371	50,710
East St. Louis, Ill	.....	5,644	9,185	15,169	[10]30,710	58,547	66,767
Elizabeth, N. J	11,567	20,832	28,229	37,764	52,130	73,409	95,783
El Paso, Tex	([11])	([11])	736	10,338	15,906	39,279	77,560
Erie, Pa	9,419	19,646	27,737	40,634	52,733	66,525	93,372
Evansville, Ind	11,484	21,830	29,280	50,756	59,007	69,647	85,264
Fall River, Mass	14,026	26,766	48,961	74,398	104,863	119,295	120,485
Flint, Mich	2,950	5,386	8,409	9,803	13,103	38,550	91,599
Fort Wayne, Ind	([11])	17,718	26,880	35,393	45,115	63,933	86,549
Fort Worth, Tex	.....	.....	6,663	23,076	26,688	73,312	106,482
Gary, Ind	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16,802	55,378
Grand Rapids, Mich	8,085	16,507	32,016	60,278	87,565	112,571	137,634
Harrisburg, Pa	13,405	23,104	30,762	39,385	50,167	64,186	75,917
Hartford City, Conn	[3]29,152	37,180	42,015	53,230	[3]79,850	[3]98,915	[3]138,036
Haverhill, Mass	9,995	13,092	18,472	27,412	37,175	44,115	53,884
Hoboken, N. J	9,662	20,297	30,999	43,648	59,364	70,324	68,166
Holyoke, Mass	4,997	10,733	21,915	35,637	45,712	57,730	60,203
Houston, Tex	4,845	9,382	16,513	27,557	44,633	78,800	138,276
Huntington, W. Va	.....	.....	3,174	10,108	11,923	31,161	50,177
Indianapolis Ind	18,611	48,244	75,056	105,436	[12]170,963	233,650	314,194
Jacksonville, Fla	2,118	6,912	7,650	17,201	28,429	57,699	91,558
Jersey City, N. J	29,226	82,546	120,722	163,003	206,433	267,779	298,103
Johnstown, Pa	4,185	6,028	8,380	21,805	[13]36,744	55,482	67,327
Kansas City, Kans	.....	.....	3,200	38,316	[14]57,296	82,331	101,177
Kansas City, Mo	4,418	32,260	55,785	132,716	[15]164,745	248,381	324,410
Knoxville, Tenn	([12])	8,682	9,693	22,535	32,637	36,346	77,818
Lancaster, Pa	17,603	20,233	25,769	32,011	41,459	47,227	53,150
Lansing, Mich	3,074	5,241	8,319	13,102	16,485	31,229	57,327

[1] Includes population of Ensley city and Pratt City town, annexed in 1910.
[2] Includes Hyde Park, annexed since 1910.
[3] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[4] Includes adjacent territory, annexed in 1903 and 1909.
[5] Includes South Brooklyn village annexed in 1905.
[6] Includes Central Covington and Latonia towns, annexed in 1906 and 1907, respectively.
[7] Includes Oak Cliff town, annexed in 1903.
[8] Includes Delray village, annexed in 1906.
[9] Excludes Duluth village (population 2,045) set apart by act of legislature Feb. 23, 1877, but which again became part of the city by the act of Mar. 2, 1887.
[10] Includes Winstanley Park village, annexed in 1902.
[11] Not returned separately.
[12] Includes Irvington town, annexed in 1902.
[13] Includes Roxbury Borough, annexed in 1901.
[14] Includes Argentine city, annexed in 1910.
[15] Includes that part of Kaw Township outside of Kansas City, annexed in 1909.

No. 32.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1920: Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920—Continued.

City.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Lawrence, Mass	17,639	28,921	39,151	44,654	62,559	85,892	94,270
Lincoln, Nebr	.....	2,441	13,003	55,154	40,169	43,973	54,948
Little Rock, Ark	3,727	12,380	13,138	25,874	[1]38,307	45,941	65,142
Long Beach, Calif	.....	.....	.....	564	2,252	17,809	55,593
Los Angeles, Calif	4,385	5,728	11,183	50,395	[2]104,266	319,198	576,673
Louisville, Ky	68,033	100,753	123,758	161,129	[3]205,173	223,928	234,891
Lowell, Mass	36,827	40,928	59,475	77,696	94,969	106,294	112,759
Lynn, Mass	19,083	28,233	38,274	55,727	68,513	89,336	99,148
Macon, Ga	8,247	10,810	12,749	22,746	23,272	40,665	52,995
Manchester, N. H	20,107	23,536	32,630	44,126	56,987	70,063	78,384
Memphis, Tenn	22,623	40,226	33,592	64,495	[4]102,647	131,105	162,351
Milwaukee, Wis	45,246	71,440	115,587	204,468	285,315	373,857	457,147
Minneapolis, Minn	2,564	13,066	46,887	164,738	202,718	301,408	380,582
Mobile, Ala	29,258	32,034	29,132	31,076	[5]42,008	51,521	60,777
Nashville, Tenn	16,988	25,865	43,350	76,168	80,865	110,364	118,342
Newark, N. J	71,941	105,059	136,508	181,830	[6]248,849	347,469	414,524
New Bedford, Mass	22,300	21,320	26,845	40,733	62,442	96,652	121,217
New Britain, Conn	.....	.....	11,800	16,519	25,998	43,916	59,316
New Haven City, Conn	[7]39,267	[7]50,840	[7]62,882	[7]81,298	[7]108,027	[7]133,605	[7]162,537
New Orleans, La	168,675	191,418	216,090	242,039	287,104	339,075	387,219
New York, N. Y.[8]	1,174,779	1,478,103	1,911,698	2,507,414	3,437,202	4,766,883	5,620,048
Manhattan	813,669	942,292	1,164,673	1,441,216	1,850,093	2,331,542	2,284,103
Bronx	23,593	37,393	51,980	88,908	200,507	430,980	732,016
Brooklyn	279,122	419,921	599,495	838,547	1,166,582	1,634,351	2,018,356
Queens	32,903	45,468	56,559	87,050	152,999	284,041	469,042
Richmond	25,492	33,029	38,991	51,693	67,021	85,969	116,531
Niagara Falls, N. Y	.....	.....	.....	.....	19,457	30,445	50,760
Norfolk, Va	14,620	19,229	21,966	34,871	[9]51,612	67,452	115,777
Oakland, Calif	1,543	10,500	34,555	48,682	66,960	150,174	216,261
Oklahoma City, Okla	.....	.....	.....	4,151	10,037	64,205	91,295
Omaha, Nebr	1,883	16,083	30,518	140,452	102,555	124,096	191,601
Passaic, N. J	.....	.....	6,532	13,028	27,777	54,773	63,841
Paterson, N. J	19,586	33,579	51,031	78,347	105,171	125,600	135,875
Pawtucket, R. I	4,200	6,619	19,030	27,633	39,231	51,622	64,248
Peoria, Ill	14,045	22,849	29,259	41,024	[10]58,458	66,950	76,121
Philadelphia, Pa	565,529	674,022	847,170	1,046,964	1,293,697	1,549,008	1,823,779
Pittsburgh, Pa.[11]	77,923	139,256	235,071	343,904	402,801	533,905	588,343
Portland, Me	26,341	31,413	33,810	36,425	50,145	58,571	69,272
Portland, Oreg	2,874	8,293	17,577	46,385	90,426	207,214	258,288
Portsmouth, Va	9,496	10,492	11,390	13,268	17,427	33,190	54,387
Providence, R. I	50,666	68,904	104,857	132,146	175,597	224,326	237,595
Racine, Wis	7,822	9,880	16,031	21,014	29,102	38,002	58,593
Reading, Pa	23,162	33,930	43,278	58,661	78,961	96,071	107,784
Richmond, Va	37,910	51,038	63,600	81,388	[12]94,765	127,628	171,667
Roanoke, Va	.....	.....	.....	16,159	21,495	34,874	50,842
Rochester, N. Y	48,204	62,386	89,366	133,896	162,608	218,149	295,750
Rockford, Ill	6,979	11,049	13,129	23,584	31,051	45,401	65,651
Sacramento, Calif	13,785	16,283	21,420	26,386	29,282	44,696	65,908
Saginaw, Mich	1,699	7,460	10,525	46,322	42,345	50,510	61,903
St. Joseph, Mo	8,932	19,565	32,431	52,324	102,979	77,403	77,939
St. Louis, Mo	160,773	310,864	350,518	451,770	575,238	687,029	772,897
St. Paul, Minn	10,401	20,030	41,473	133,156	163,065	214,744	234,698
Salt Lake City, Utah	8,236	12,854	20,768	44,843	53,531	92,777	118,110
San Antonio, Tex	8,235	12,256	20,550	37,673	53,321	96,614	161,379
San Diego, Calif	731	2,300	2,637	16,159	17,700	39,578	74,683
San Francisco, Calif	56,802	149,473	233,959	298,997	342,782	416,912	506,676
Savannah, Ga	22,292	28,235	30,709	43,189	54,244	65,064	83,252
Schenectady, N. Y	9,579	11,026	13,655	19,902	31,682	72,826	88,723
Scranton, Pa	9,223	35,092	45,850	75,215	102,026	129,867	137,783
Seattle, Wash	.....	1,107	3,533	42,837	[13]86,146	237,194	315,312
Sioux City, Iowa	.....	3,401	7,366	37,806	33,111	47,828	71,227
Somerville, Mass	8,025	14,685	24,933	40,152	61,643	77,236	93,091
South Bend, Ind	3,832	7,206	13,280	21,819	35,999	53,684	70,983
Spokane, Wash	.....	.....	.....	19,922	36,848	104,402	104,437
Springfield, Ill	9,320	17,364	19,743	24,963	[14]35,328	51,678	59,183

[1] Includes ward 8, taken to form a part of Argenta City in 1904.
[2] Includes San Pedro city, annexed in 1904.
[3] Includes Crescent Hill town, annexed in 1900.
[4] Includes Lenox town, annexed in 1909.
[5] Includes precinct 27, Garrity's, and other territory annexed in 1908.
[6] Includes Vails Borough, annexed in 1905.
[7] Population of town; town and city not returned separately.
[8] Population of New York and its boroughs as now constituted.
[9] Includes Berkley town, annexed in 1906.
[10] Includes North Peoria village, annexed in 1900.
[11] Includes population of Allegheny: 1850, 21,262; 1860, 28,702; 1870, 53,180; 1880, 78,682; 1890, 105,287; 1900, 129,896; and other adjacent territory annexed in 1905, 1906, 1907, and 1908.
[12] Includes population of Manchester city, annexed in 1910.
[13] Includes Ballard city, Columbia town, and West Seattle precinct, annexed in 1907.
[14] Includes Ridgley village, annexed in 1907.

No. 32.—Cities Having 50,000 or More Inhabitants in 1920: Population at Each Census, 1860 to 1920—Continued.

City.	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1920
Springfield, Mass	15,199	26,703	33,340	44,179	62,059	88,926	129,614
Springfield, Ohio	7,002	12,652	20,730	31,895	38,253	46,921	60,840
Syracuse, N. Y	28,119	43,051	51,792	88,143	108,374	137,249	171,717
Tacoma, Wash	.....	.....	.....	36,006	37,714	83,743	96,965
Tampa, Fla	(1)	[2] 796	720	5,532	[3] 16,387	37,782	51,608
Terre Haute, Ind	8,594	16,103	26,042	30,217	36,673	58,157	66,083
Toledo, Ohio	13,768	31,584	50,137	81,434	131,822	168,497	243,164
Topeka, Kans	759	1,079	15,852	31,007	33,608	43,684	50,022
Trenton, N. J	17,228	22,874	29,910	57,458	73,307	96,815	119,289
Troy, N. Y	39,235	46,465	56,747	60,956	[4] 75,057	76,813	72,013
Tulsa, Okla	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,390	18,182	72,075
Utica, N. Y	22,529	28,804	33,914	44,007	56,383	74,419	94,156
Washington, D. C.[5]	61,122	109,199	177,624	230,392	278,718	331,069	437,571
Waterbury City, Conn	.....	10,826	17,806	28,646	45,859	73,141	91,715
Wheeling, W. Va	14,083	19,280	30,737	34,522	38,878	41,641	56,208
Wichita, Kans	.....	.....	4,911	23,853	24,671	52,450	72,211
Wilkes-Barre, Pa	4,253	10,174	23,339	37,718	51,721	67,105	73,833
Wilmington, Del	21,258	30,841	42,478	61,431	76,508	87,411	110,168
Worcester, Mass	24,960	41,105	58,291	84,655	118,421	145,986	179,754
Yonkers, N. Y	.....	.....	18,892	32,033	47,931	79,803	100,176
Youngstown, Ohio	2,759	8,075	15,435	33,220	44,885	79,066	132,358

[1] Not separately returned.
[2] Tampa town.
[3] Includes a part of precinct 6, comprising a portion of Brook town, annexed in 1907.
[4] Includes territory annexed in 1901.
[5] Population as returned from 1880 to 1910 for the District of Columbia, with which the city is now coextensive.

No. 33.—WHITE POPULATION OF FOREIGN STOCK, 1900 AND 1910: By Country of Origin and by Parentage, 1910.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin.	Total.		Per cent of total.		Foreign-born white, 1910.	Native white, 1910.	
	1900	1910	1900	1910		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign born.
Austria	[1] 895,500	2,001,559	3.5	6.2	1,174,924	709,070	117,565
Canada (French [2])	830,335	932,238	3.2	2.9	385,083	330,976	216,179
Canada (other [2])	1,637,603	1,822,377	6.3	5.7	810,987	307,291	704,099
Denmark	310,127	400,064	1.2	1.2	181,621	147,648	70,795
England	2,173,741	2,322,442	8.4	7.2	876,455	592,285	853,702
France	268,202	292,389	1.0	.9	117,236	78,937	96,216
Germany	[1] 8,111,453	8,282,618	31.4	25.7	2,501,181	3,911,847	1,869,590
Hungary	218,447	700,227	.8	2.2	495,600	191,059	13,568
Ireland	4,826,904	4,504,360	18.7	14.0	1,352,155	2,141,577	1,010,628
Italy	727,844	2,098,360	2.8	6.5	1,343,070	695,187	60,103
Norway	788,758	979,099	3.1	3.0	403,858	410,951	164,290
Russia	[1] 955,918	2,541,649	3.7	7.9	1,602,752	873,055	65,842
Scotland	594,297	659,663	2.3	2.0	261,034	175,391	223,238
Sweden	1,082,388	1,364,215	4.2	4.2	665,183	546,788	152,244
Switzerland	257,426	301,650	1.0	.9	124,834	90,669	86,147
Wales	253,045	248,947	1.0	.8	82,479	84,934	81,534
All other countries	871,604	1,614,433	3.4	5.0	967,093	451,554	195,786
Of mixed foreign parentage [3]	1,056,152	1,177,092	4.1	3.7	.....	1,177,092	.....
Total	25,859,834	32,243,382	100.0	100.0	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526

[1] Partly estimated; persons having one or both parents born in Poland in 1900 apportioned for Austria, Germany, and Russia.
[2] Includes Newfoundland in 1900.
[3] Native whites whose parents were born in different foreign countries; for example, one parent in Ireland and the other in Scotland.

No. 34.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, CENSUS YEARS 1860 TO 1910, AND PER CENT OF DECENNIAL INCREASE, 1890 TO 1910: By Principal Countries of Birth.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of birth.	Foreign-born population in—						Per cent of increase.[1]	
	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1890 to 1900	1900 to 1910
Austria[2]	25,061	70,797	124,024	241,377	491,295	1,174,973	[3]79.3	139.2
Belgium	9,072	12,553	15,535	22,639	29,757	49,400	31.4	66.0
Canada (French[4])	249,970	493,464	717,157	302,496	395,126	385,083	30.6	− 2.5
Canada (other[4])				678,442	784,796	819,554	15.7	4.4
China	35,565	63,042	104,468	106,701	81,534	56,756	−23.6	−30.4
Cuba and other West Indies[5]	7,353	11,570	16,401	23,256	25,435	47,635	9.4	87.3
Denmark	9,962	30,107	64,196	132,543	153,690	181,649	16.0	18.2
England	433,494	555,046	664,160	909,092	840,513	877,719	− 7.5	4.4
France	109,870	116,402	106,971	113,174	104,197	117,418	− 7.9	12.7
Germany[2]	1,276,075	1,690,533	1,966,742	2,784,894	2,813,628	2,501,333	[3]− 4.4	−11.1
Greece	328	390	776	1,887	8,515	101,282	351.2	1,089.5
Hungary	.....	3,737	11,526	62,435	145,714	495,609	133.4	240.1
Ireland	1,611,304	1,855,827	1,854,571	1,871,509	1,615,459	1,352,251	−13.7	−16.3
Italy	11,677	17,157	44,230	182,580	484,027	1,343,125	165.1	177.5
Japan	.....	73	401	2,292	24,788	67,744	981.5	173.3
Mexico	27,466	42,435	68,399	77,853	103,393	221,915	32.8	114.6
Netherlands	28,281	46,802	58,090	81,828	94,931	120,063	16.0	26.5
Norway	43,995	114,246	181,729	322,665	336,388	403,877	4.3	20.1
Portugal	4,116	4,542	8,138	15,996	30,608	59,360	91.3	93.9
Russia[2] and Finland	3,160	4,644	35,722	182,644	640,743	1,732,462	[3]166.3	170.4
Scotland	108,518	140,835	170,136	242,231	233,524	261,076	− 3.6	11.8
Spain	4,244	3,764	5,121	6,185	7,050	22,108	14.0	213.6
Sweden	18,625	97,332	194,337	478,041	582,014	665,207	21.7	14.3
Switzerland	53,327	75,153	88,621	104,069	116,593	124,848	11.1	8.0
Turkey in Asia	128	302	1,205	1,839	9,910	59,729	438.9	827.9
Turkey in Europe						32,230		
Wales	45,763	74,533	83,302	100,079	93,586	82,488	− 6.5	−11.9
All other countries	21,343	41,943	93,985	200,813	95,062	158,992	.....	.....
Total	4,138,697	5,567,229	6,679,943	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886	11.8	30.7

[1] A minus sign (−) denotes a decrease.
[2] For years prior to 1900, persons reported as born in Austria, Germany, and Russia do not include those reported as born in Poland.
[3] Exclusive of Poland.
[4] Includes Newfoundland for years prior to 1910.
[5] Except Porto Rico, persons born in Porto Rico being classified as natives.

No. 35.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Northwestern Europe.							
	The United Kingdom.				Scandinavia.			Netherlands.
	England.	Ireland.	Scotland.	Wales.	Norway.	Sweden.	Denmark.	
Alabama	2,365	1,167	1,120	230	266	753	197	127
Arizona	3,500	1,550	576	210	272	845	284	41
Arkansas	1,519	1,079	442	148	76	385	178	145
California	48,703	52,478	13,695	2,416	9,952	26,212	14,209	2,304
Colorado	12,928	8,710	4,269	1,989	1,787	12,446	2,756	710
Connecticut	22,463	58,458	6,750	616	1,265	18,208	2,724	304
Delaware	1,558	3,985	344	34	38	332	52	20
District of Columbia	2,638	5,347	705	87	149	359	176	64
Florida	3,078	1,069	606	63	304	729	295	85
Georgia	1,671	1,655	527	89	145	289	112	52
Idaho	4,983	1,782	1,282	722	2,566	4,985	2,254	261
Illinois	60,363	93,455	20,755	4,091	32,913	115,424	17,369	14,402
Indiana	9,783	11,266	3,419	1,498	531	5,081	900	2,131
Iowa	16,788	17,756	5,162	2,434	21,924	26,763	17,961	11,337
Kansas	11,262	8,100	3,591	1,615	1,294	13,309	2,760	906
Kentucky	2,619	5,914	641	222	53	190	78	140
Louisiana	2,086	3,757	455	82	295	344	239	113
Maine	5,651	7,890	2,389	204	580	2,203	929	27
Maryland	5,211	9,705	1,955	583	363	421	237	203
Massachusetts	92,658	222,807	28,416	1,513	5,432	39,562	3,405	1,597
Michigan	42,737	20,434	9,952	786	7,638	26,374	6,315	33,471
Minnesota	12,139	15,859	4,373	1,023	105,303	122,428	16,137	3,542
Mississippi	777	747	181	25	91	292	119	34
Missouri	13,760	23,297	3,651	1,219	660	5,654	1,720	988
Montana	8,981	9,469	3,373	884	7,170	6,412	1,943	1,054
Nebraska	8,009	8,124	2,242	824	2,750	23,219	13,674	872
Nevada	1,793	1,702	469	168	255	708	616	44
New Hampshire	4,862	10,613	1,979	58	491	2,068	131	48
New Jersey	50,375	82,758	17,512	1,202	5,351	10,547	5,059	12,608
New Mexico	1,101	644	509	93	151	365	116	86
New York	146,870	367,889	39,437	7,464	25,013	53,705	12,544	12,652
North Carolina	940	306	435	35	39	112	36	28
North Dakota	3,070	2,498	1,696	222	45,937	12,160	5,355	709
Ohio	43,347	40,002	10,705	9,377	1,110	5,522	1,837	2,278
Oklahoma	2,981	1,801	1,218	365	351	1,028	550	230
Oregon	7,998	4,995	3,387	585	6,843	10,099	3,215	618
Pennsylvania	109,115	165,109	32,046	29,255	2,320	23,467	3,034	1,231
Rhode Island	27,834	29,718	6,272	268	578	7,405	328	143
South Carolina	517	676	239	11	82	95	51	19
South Dakota	4,024	2,980	1,102	503	20,918	9,998	6,294	2,656
Tennessee	2,045	2,296	561	252	89	363	163	78
Texas	8,498	5,357	2,038	301	1,785	4,706	1,289	424
Utah	18,083	1,657	2,853	1,672	2,305	7,227	8,300	1,392
Vermont	2,464	4,940	2,615	1,043	102	1,331	172	25
Virginia	3,687	2,450	1,246	225	311	368	240	99
Washington	19,430	10,180	7,101	1,976	28,368	32,199	7,804	2,157
West Virginia	3,511	2,292	1,088	880	38	279	67	60
Wisconsin	13,959	14,049	3,885	2,507	57,000	25,739	16,454	7,379
Wyoming	2,985	1,359	1,812	419	623	2,497	962	79
Total	877,719	1,352,251	261,076	82,488	403,877	665,207	181,649	120,063
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	155,932	334,486	48,421	3,702	8,448	70,777	7,689	2,144
Middle Atlantic	306,360	615,756	88,995	37,921	32,684	87,719	20,637	26,581
East North Central	170,180	179,266	48,716	18,259	99,192	178,140	42,875	59,661
West North Central	69,052	78,614	21,817	7,840	198,786	213,531	63,910	21,010
South Atlantic	22,811	27,485	7,145	2,007	1,469	2,984	1,266	630
East South Central	7,806	10,124	2,503	729	499	1,598	557	379
West South Central	15,084	11,994	4,153	896	2,507	6,463	2,256	912
Mountain	54,354	26,873	15,143	6,157	15,129	35,485	17,231	3,667
Pacific	76,131	67,653	24,183	4,977	45,163	68,510	25,228	5,079

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 35.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Northwestern Europe—Continued.					Southern and eastern Europe.		
	Belgium.	Luxemburg.	Germany.	Switzerland.	France.	Portugal.	Spain.	Italy.
Alabama	45	3	3,603	213	592	4	74	2,696
Arizona	50	6	1,846	314	323	29	857	1,531
Arkansas	111	6	5,815	804	387	1	9	1,699
California	1,464	74	76,307	14,521	17,407	22,539	4,229	63,615
Colorado	375	24	17,071	1,767	1,374	43	177	14,375
Connecticut	330	8	31,127	1,806	2,619	707	92	56,954
Delaware	8	.....	2,573	78	170	1	5	2,893
District of Columbia	41	2	5,179	281	511	2	51	2,761
Florida	50	4	2,446	146	285	30	4,199	4,538
Georgia	27	.....	3,029	169	224	23	91	545
Idaho	94	9	5,049	1,319	333	49	1,047	2,067
Illinois	9,399	793	319,199	8,661	7,972	291	364	72,163
Indiana	2,298	11	62,179	2,765	2,388	6	40	6,911
Iowa	929	682	98,759	3,675	1,618	8	40	5,846
Kansas	1,703	70	34,508	2,853	2,657	9	282	3,520
Kentucky	73	1	19,351	1,653	645	3	24	1,316
Louisiana	292	1	8,926	421	5,345	73	719	20,233
Maine	30	.....	1,282	56	290	82	111	3,468
Maryland	59	11	36,657	452	552	37	84	6,969
Massachusetts	1,745	3	30,555	1,341	5,926	26,437	549	85,056
Michigan	5,683	101	131,586	2,780	2,421	20	53	16,861
Minnesota	1,557	459	109,628	2,992	1,460	16	53	9,669
Mississippi	17	.....	1,666	82	291	5	79	2,137
Missouri	1,000	19	88,226	6,141	2,794	44	266	12,984
Montana	235	30	8,669	988	639	31	49	6,592
Nebraska	491	83	57,302	2,150	639	7	21	3,799
Nevada	26	3	1,916	468	653	305	778	2,831
New Hampshire	175	.....	2,046	78	169	110	17	2,071
New Jersey	1,867	20	122,880	7,549	6,240	145	495	115,446
New Mexico	44	1	1,746	172	326	10	100	1,959
New York	3,484	109	436,911	16,315	23,472	660	3,766	472,201
North Carolina	5	1	1,074	68	114	20	8	521
North Dakota	229	48	16,572	560	265	3	13	1,262
Ohio	1,525	46	175,095	10,988	4,838	182	129	41,620
Oklahoma	191	22	10,090	770	749	19	47	2,564
Oregon	573	30	17,958	3,853	1,159	174	462	5,538
Pennsylvania	5,250	33	195,202	7,484	10,003	225	354	196,122
Rhode Island	959	2	4,459	221	1,711	6,501	40	27,287
South Carolina	97	.....	1,744	36	70	3	14	316
South Dakota	237	111	21,544	800	252	2	5	1,158
Tennessee	27	1	3,903	800	305	2	26	2,034
Texas	328	14	44,929	1,773	1,821	89	848	7,190
Utah	74	3	3,963	1,691	303	8	24	3,117
Vermont	25	.....	798	214	219	79	351	4,594
Virginia	48	2	4,228	246	300	85	69	2,449
Washington	1,228	74	29,388	3,447	2,340	179	385	13,121
West Virginia	800	1	6,327	500	535	3	464	17,292
Wisconsin	4,020	141	233,384	8,036	1,396	9	34	9,273
Wyoming	82	9	2,638	251	316	50	120	1,961
Total	49,400	3,071	2,501,333	124,848	117,418	59,360	22,108	1,343,125
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	3,264	13	70,267	3,716	10,934	33,916	1,160	179,430
Middle Atlantic	10,601	162	754,993	31,348	39,715	1,030	4,615	783,769
East North Central	22,925	1,092	921,443	33,230	19,015	508	614	146,828
West North Central	6,146	1,472	426,539	19,171	9,685	89	680	38,238
South Atlantic	1,135	21	63,257	2,076	2,761	204	4,985	38,284
East South Central	162	5	28,523	2,748	1,833	14	203	8,183
West South Central	922	43	69,760	3,768	8,302	182	1,623	31,686
Mountain	980	85	42,898	6,970	4,267	525	3,152	34,433
Pacific	3,265	178	123,653	21,821	20,906	22,892	5,076	82,274

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 35.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Continued.							
	Russia.	Finland.	Austria.	Hungary.	Roumania.	Bulgaria.	Serbia.	Montenegro.
Alabama	1,531	38	904	585	108	54	9	43
Arizona	311	560	1,483	115	16	10	16	345
Arkansas	760	15	1,268	285	38	6	10	1
California	16,610	6,159	17,165	3,304	1,120	205	264	411
Colorado	13,618	1,239	13,043	1,632	334	442	55	112
Connecticut	54,121	776	23,642	13,855	718	30	29	.....
Delaware	3,429	9	992	247	39	1	.....	.....
District of Columbia	3,393	21	459	155	41	1	9	.....
Florida	547	89	228	79	323	8	6	.....
Georgia	3,224	49	349	230	85	2	3	1
Idaho	743	652	1,561	202	19	396	22	158
Illinois	149,016	2,390	163,025	39,859	4,306	1,246	472	157
Indiana	9,599	215	11,831	14,370	709	434	99	43
Iowa	6,310	140	15,967	1,178	384	286	70	279
Kansas	15,311	49	12,094	1,078	67	84	34	.....
Kentucky	3,222	18	1,032	725	100	4	73	.....
Louisiana	1,805	118	1,597	397	111	9	15	1
Maine	4,752	831	831	157	20	13	19	.....
Maryland	27,537	47	8,254	2,089	220	11	17	3
Massachusetts	117,261	10,744	35,455	1,996	858	133	30	6
Michigan	37,978	31,144	31,034	11,597	510	296	79	.....
Minnesota	17,541	26,637	37,121	5,582	2,008	955	285	1,181
Mississippi	916	88	417	56	32	1	1	.....
Missouri	21,402	120	16,222	11,532	1,522	351	85	15
Montana	2,228	4,111	8,350	1,486	266	1,462	212	481
Nebraska	13,020	79	24,362	1,453	295	112	71	.....
Nevada	135	174	822	44	8	10	19	149
New Hampshire	4,345	1,198	2,438	66	26	17	4	.....
New Jersey	93,567	1,640	56,779	47,610	2,208	48	63	11
New Mexico	228	26	1,233	209	6	26	.....	141
New York	558,956	8,760	245,004	96,843	34,443	661	307	65
North Carolina	711	18	139	37	7	.....	2	.....
North Dakota	31,910	1,186	5,149	2,855	1,076	257	11	.....
Ohio	48,756	3,988	72,887	85,881	3,974	779	813	105
Oklahoma	5,807	18	3,889	348	27	86	25	4
Oregon	5,321	4,734	5,241	1,160	258	626	164	305
Pennsylvania	240,985	2,413	251,774	123,498	7,752	649	640	118
Rhode Island	9,765	297	6,130	294	415	46	4	.....
South Carolina	786	42	222	40	9	1	.....	.....
South Dakota	13,189	1,381	5,372	594	55	386	72	43
Tennessee	2,484	21	637	376	77	3	8	.....
Texas	5,739	160	20,570	926	259	122	58	60
Utah	568	1,012	1,870	171	18	81	251	14
Vermont	2,455	293	1,087	539	17	.....	2	.....
Virginia	4,379	50	1,281	1,784	72	4	5	1
Washington	10,961	8,719	12,745	1,160	211	769	105	773
West Virginia	5,143	127	8,360	5,939	259	61	21	18
Wisconsin	29,644	5,705	38,692	10,554	446	164	69	160
Wyoming	763	1,380	3,966	437	57	150	11	170
Total	1,602,782	129,680	1,174,973	495,609	65,923	11,498	4,639	5,374
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	192,699	14,139	69,583	16,907	2,054	239	88	6
Middle Atlantic	893,508	12,813	553,557	267,951	44,403	1,358	1,010	194
East North Central	274,993	43,442	317,469	162,261	9,945	2,919	1,532	465
West North Central	118,683	29,592	116,287	24,272	5,401	2,431	628	1,518
South Atlantic	49,149	452	20,284	10,600	1,055	89	63	23
East South Central	8,153	165	2,990	1,742	317	62	91	43
West South Central	14,111	311	27,324	1,956	435	223	108	66
Mountain	18,594	9,154	32,328	4,296	724	2,577	586	1,570
Pacific	32,892	19,612	35,151	5,624	1,589	1,600	533	1,489

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 35.—FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION IN 1910, DISTRIBUTED ACCORDING TO COUNTRY OF BIRTH: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

State.	Southern and eastern Europe—Contd.		Europe not specified.	America (outside of the United States).				
				Canada.		New foundland.	West Indies.	
	Turkey in Europe.	Greece.		French.	Other.		Cuba.	Other.[1]
Alabama	128	633	46	96	737	2	54	176
Arizona	44	77	3	177	1,650	6	15	22
Arkansas	45	179	65	119	955	11	5	22
California	812	7,920	208	3,109	41,568	161	200	654
Colorado	217	2,272	61	789	8,792	29	35	64
Connecticut	696	1,074	16	18,889	7,868	141	51	290
Delaware	9	34	6	63	441	.....	6	28
District of Columbia	41	342	11	109	1,052	10	71	172
Florida	744	886	32	151	1,577	8	10,174	6,876
Georgia	99	941	75	70	731	2	77	149
Idaho	129	1,843	37	796	4,575	40	1	12
Illinois	2,453	10,031	146	7,440	38,311	213	168	383
Indiana	2,274	1,370	62	789	5,049	19	48	34
Iowa	479	3,356	51	944	10,675	17	14	62
Kansas	287	1,410	26	1,087	6,101	13	21	53
Kentucky	55	273	13	98	972	5	20	22
Louisiana	196	237	118	250	941	10	320	310
Maine	721	579	9	35,013	41,210	100	13	67
Maryland	44	463	88	110	1,320	39	76	377
Massachusetts	3,592	11,413	60	134,659	162,710	1,751	167	2,120
Michigan	342	1,196	24	28,083	144,780	80	23	127
Minnesota	528	1,660	50	11,062	30,659	47	20	92
Mississippi	79	117	29	46	404	.....	21	135
Missouri	1,000	2,790	89	779	7,290	28	81	191
Montana	491	1,905	18	2,874	10,968	40	12	27
Nebraska	247	3,459	33	674	6,661	53	10	37
Nevada	15	1,051	.....	272	1,575	9	6	10
New Hampshire	1,965	2,634	1	40,865	17,013	84	4	36
New Jersey	389	1,575	56	1,203	7,932	386	267	1,650
New Mexico	17	167	12	111	912	3	5	20
New York	5,004	10,097	314	24,563	98,988	1,029	2,326	15,157
North Carolina	107	174	18	29	514	1	17	26
North Dakota	270	1,083	19	2,376	19,131	36	3	6
Ohio	1,945	2,555	94	2,310	21,382	48	69	176
Oklahoma	135	590	65	320	2,551	6	17	48
Oregon	553	3,555	36	1,146	11,263	29	15	53
Pennsylvania	2,754	4,221	346	1,246	14,437	204	412	1,693
Rhode Island	658	951	2	34,087	7,867	142	16	300
South Carolina	43	282	12	39	243	3	9	50
South Dakota	238	231	9	998	5,012	10	4	13
Tennessee	20	374	31	91	1,065	8	21	50
Texas	237	756	231	356	3,178	26	102	257
Utah	146	4,039	3	114	1,576	7	2	7
Vermont	31	113	1	14,643	11,415	34	14	23
Virginia	144	721	93	104	1,256	19	35	198
Washington	728	4,187	22	3,711	35,771	106	43	132
West Virginia	420	787	34	88	784	3	10	36
Wisconsin	397	2,764	78	7,992	17,004	60	24	30
Wyoming	262	1,915	5	143	1,288	2	9	29
Total	32,230	101,282	2,858	385,083	819,554	5,080	15,133	32,502
Geographic divisions.[2]								
New England	7,663	16,764	89	278,156	248,083	2,252	265	2,836
Middle Atlantic	8,147	15,893	716	27,012	121,357	1,619	3,005	18,500
East North Central	7,411	17,916	404	46,614	226,526	420	332	750
West North Central	3,049	13,089	277	17,920	84,929	204	153	454
South Atlantic	1,651	4,630	369	763	7,918	85	10,475	7,912
East South Central	282	1,397	119	331	3,178	15	116	383
West South Central	613	1,762	479	1,045	7,625	53	444	637
Mountain	1,321	13,269	139	5,276	31,336	136	85	191
Pacific	2,093	15,662	266	7,966	88,602	296	258	839

[1] Except Porto Rico.

[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 35.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	America (outside of the United States)—Contd.			Asia.				
	Mexico.	Central America.	South America.	Japan.	China.	India.	Turkey in Asia.	Asia not specified.
Alabama	81	36	22	5	44	2	389	4
Arizona	29,987	9	32	361	1,016	8	128	5
Arkansas	132	5	12	9	44	6	169	3
California	33,694	591	1,505	38,214	27,764	2,266	3,709	460
Colorado	2,602	8	125	2,245	320	53	333	17
Connecticut	19	9	131	65	385	41	1,738	177
Delaware	2	1	11	4	29	2	10	.....
District of Columbia	26	35	32	44	270	14	139	7
Florida	145	21	67	46	156	39	291	8
Georgia	25	7	34	5	174	7	376	11
Idaho	133	1	24	1,330	773	13	73	19
Illinois	672	23	408	274	1,560	141	2,690	341
Indiana	47	7	36	41	196	16	809	30
Iowa	620	5	71	33	76	35	600	30
Kansas	8,429	1	119	111	16	19	287	15
Kentucky	28	3	17	11	34	9	369	14
Louisiana	1,025	260	68	30	346	43	949	22
Maine	28	7	9	12	65	15	744	3
Maryland	10	9	76	23	299	12	80	14
Massachusetts	71	47	488	150	1,873	199	12,546	43
Michigan	86	20	140	56	187	91	1,567	32
Minnesota	52	7	83	67	249	40	698	30
Mississippi	72	11	12	2	195	1	477	39
Missouri	1,413	27	141	100	452	31	1,084	27
Montana	67	11	40	1,566	1,098	17	201	31
Nebraska	200	4	28	583	89	19	572	44
Nevada	732	9	25	855	760	55	25	12
New Hampshire	6	4	13	1	53	3	891	3
New Jersey	97	41	500	193	932	87	2,396	83
New Mexico	11,918	5	9	254	202	7	123	1
New York	555	343	2,460	1,163	4,482	361	9,478	420
North Carolina	10	.....	14	2	61	4	402	2
North Dakota	8	1	13	58	30	6	392	4
Ohio	85	25	208	70	398	70	2,031	77
Oklahoma	2,744	7	38	47	127	18	376	19
Oregon	199	5	65	3,277	6,468	357	197	32
Pennsylvania	153	58	560	181	1,468	104	4,486	153
Rhode Island	8	6	109	30	215	32	3,132	7
South Carolina	2	.....	9	7	46	18	263	61
South Dakota	15	1	17	38	98	11	246	33
Tennessee	45	5	25	8	40	14	159	11
Texas	125,016	30	71	316	492	46	1,125	42
Utah	166	1	11	2,050	311	15	215	33
Vermont	6	1	16	3	7	2	189	2
Virginia	12	7	25	14	126	28	484	25
Washington	145	11	205	12,177	2,301	239	423	36
West Virginia	10	1	12	4	62	3	726	9
Wisconsin	39	10	86	34	163	27	791	31
Wyoming	188	.....	6	1,575	204	18	151	69
Total	221,915	1,736	8,228	67,744	56,756	4,664	59,729	2,591
Geographic divisions.[1]								
New England	138	74	766	261	2,598	292	19,240	235
Middle Atlantic	805	442	3,520	1,537	6,882	552	16,360	656
East North Central	929	85	878	475	2,504	345	7,888	511
West North Central	10,827	46	472	990	1,010	161	3,879	183
South Atlantic	242	81	280	149	1,223	127	2,771	137
East South Central	226	55	76	26	313	26	1,394	68
West South Central	128,917	302	189	402	1,009	113	2,619	86
Mountain	45,793	44	272	10,236	4,684	186	1,249	187
Pacific	34,038	607	1,775	53,668	36,533	2,862	4,329	528

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 35.—Foreign-Born Population in 1910, Distributed According to Country of Birth: By States and Geographic Divisions—Continued.

State.	Africa.	Australia.	Oceanic Islands.		Countries not specified.	Total foreign-born population.	Born at sea.
			Atlantic.	Pacific.[1]			
Alabama	53	17	5	5	.....	19,286	24
Arizona	14	75	5	16	4	48,765	21
Arkansas	12	20	3	5	.....	17,046	88
California	508	3,308	2,898	996	126	586,432	398
Colorado	46	116	12	32	33	129,587	110
Connecticut	54	83	89	12	24	329,574	120
Delaware	9	4	6	5	1	17,492	13
District of Columbia	43	21	6	6	3	24,902	16
Florida	43	23	94	10	5	40,633	30
Georgia	25	29	12	5	2	15,477	20
Idaho	38	85	8	38	13	42,578	42
Illinois	259	550	194	66	313	1,205,314	593
Indiana	29	45	1	5	52	159,663	197
Iowa	26	87	13	9	60	273,765	206
Kansas	35	64	11	20	49	135,450	120
Kentucky	16	31	2	2	5	40,162	66
Louisiana	74	49	7	9	10	52,766	58
Maine	8	31	19	5	36	110,562	53
Maryland	65	40	28	18	14	104,944	62
Massachusetts	230	302	12,816	73	78	1,059,245	312
Michigan	86	237	16	33	48	597,550	446
Minnesota	71	95	19	27	349	543,595	342
Mississippi	25	15	2	1	13	9,770	20
Missouri	99	130	15	26	58	229,779	247
Montana	29	103	7	24	15	94,713	54
Nebraska	27	38	6	14	38	176,662	138
Nevada	22	64	42	25	8	19,691	23
New Hampshire	9	17	21	4	5	96,667	25
New Jersey	147	254	192	53	78	660,788	207
New Mexico	31	34	.....	10	2	23,146	11
New York	900	930	741	220	180	2,748,011	769
North Carolina	36	8	1	4	1	6,092	5
North Dakota	12	13	.....	5	60	156,654	91
Ohio	83	190	31	27	231	598,374	431
Oklahoma	20	41	2	12	26	40,442	53
Oregon	57	236	22	161	25	113,136	89
Pennsylvania	211	543	129	46	338	1,442,374	502
Rhode Island	62	47	716	18	15	179,141	44
South Carolina	9	4	4	1	1	6,179	3
South Dakota	13	14	1	5	23	100,790	84
Tennessee	38	17	1	1	7	18,607	25
Texas	85	77	22	22	42	241,938	125
Utah	81	201	5	133	8	65,822	41
Vermont	7	16	4	2	2	49,921	25
Virginia	46	39	11	9	13	27,057	19
Washington	116	577	23	166	125	256,241	177
West Virginia	17	16	2	1	7	57,218	21
Wisconsin	41	82	8	16	89	512,865	400
Wyoming	15	17	2	12	2	29,020	11
Total	3,992	9,035	18,274	2,415	2,687	13,515,886	6,927
Geographic divisions.[2]							
New England	370	496	13,665	114	160	1,825,110	579
Middle Atlantic	1,258	1,727	1,062	319	646	4,851,173	1,478
East North Central	498	1,104	250	147	733	3,073,766	2,067
West North Central	283	441	65	106	637	1,616,695	1,228
South Atlantic	303	184	164	59	47	299,994	189
East South Central	132	80	10	9	25	87,825	135
West South Central	191	187	34	48	78	352,192	274
Mountain	276	695	81	200	85	453,322	313
Pacific	681	4,121	2,943	1,323	276	955,809	664

[1] Except Hawaii and Philippine Islands.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 36.—NATIVE AND FOREIGN-BORN POPULATION, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	1,498,624	1,814,105	2,118,807	14,777	14,592	19,286
Arizona	69,448	98,698	155,589	18,795	24,233	48,765
Arkansas	1,113,947	1,297,275	1,557,403	14,264	14,289	17,046
California	847,089	1,117,818	1,791,117	366,309	367,240	586,432
Colorado	329,259	448,545	669,437	83,990	91,155	129,587
Connecticut	562,657	670,210	785,182	183,601	238,210	329,574
Delaware	155,332	170,925	184,830	13,161	13,810	17,492
District of Columbia	211,622	258,599	306,167	18,770	20,119	24,902
Florida	368,490	504,710	711,986	22,932	23,832	40,633
Georgia	1,825,216	2,208,928	2,593,644	12,137	12,403	15,477
Idaho	71,092	137,168	283,016	17,456	24,604	42,578
Illinois	2,984,005	3,854,808	4,433,277	842,347	966,747	1,205,314
Indiana	2,046,199	2,374,341	2,541,213	146,205	142,121	159,663
Iowa	1,588,228	1,925,983	1,951,006	324,069	305,920	273,765
Kansas	1,280,270	1,343,810	1,555,499	147,838	126,685	135,450
Kentucky	1,799,279	2,096,925	2,249,743	59,356	50,249	40,162
Louisiana	1,068,841	1,328,722	1,603,622	49,747	52,903	52,766
Maine	582,125	601,156	631,809	78,961	93,330	110,562
Maryland	948,094	1,094,110	1,190,402	94,296	93,934	104,944
Massachusetts	1,581,810	1,959,022	2,307,171	657,137	846,324	1,059,245
Michigan	1,550,010	1,879,329	2,212,623	543,880	541,653	597,550
Minnesota	342,927	1,246,076	1,532,113	467,356	505,318	543,595
Mississippi	1,281,648	1,543,289	1,787,344	7,952	7,981	9,770
Missouri	2,444,316	2,890,286	3,063,556	234,869	216,379	229,779
Montana	99,828	176,262	281,340	43,096	67,067	94,713
Nebraska	860,114	888,953	1,015,552	202,542	177,347	176,662
Nevada	32,649	32,242	62,184	14,706	10,093	19,691
New Hampshire	304,190	323,481	333,905	72,340	88,107	96,667
New Jersey	1,115,958	1,451,785	1,876,379	328,975	431,884	660,788
New Mexico	149,023	181,685	304,155	11,259	13,625	23,146
New York	4,432,124	5,368,469	6,365,603	1,571,050	1,900,425	2,748,011
North Carolina	1,614,247	1,889,318	2,200,195	3,702	4,492	6,092
North Dakota	109,522	206,055	420,402	81,461	113,091	156,654
Ohio	3,218,036	3,698,811	4,168,747	459,293	458,734	598,374
Oklahoma[1]	255,904	769,853	1,616,713	2,753	20,538	40,442
Oregon	260,387	347,788	559,629	57,317	65,748	113,136
Pennsylvania	4,412,393	5,316,865	6,222,737	845,720	985,250	1,442,374
Rhode Island	239,201	294,037	363,469	106,305	134,519	179,141
South Carolina	1,144,879	1,334,788	1,509,221	6,270	5,528	6,179
South Dakota	257,545	313,062	483,098	91,055	88,508	100,790
Tennessee	1,747,489	2,002,870	2,166,182	20,029	17,746	18,607
Texas	2,082,571	2,869,353	3,654,604	152,956	179,357	241,938
Utah	157,715	222,972	307,529	53,064	53,777	65,822
Vermont	288,334	298,894	306,035	44,088	44,747	49,921
Virginia	1,637,606	1,834,723	2,034,555	18,374	19,461	27,057
Washington	267,227	406,739	885,749	90,005	111,364	256,241
West Virginia	743,911	936,349	1,163,901	18,883	22,461	57,218
Wisconsin	1,174,131	1,553,071	1,820,995	519,199	515,971	512,865
Wyoming	47,642	75,116	116,945	14,913	17,415	29,020
Total	53,698,154	65,653,299	78,456,380	9,249,560	10,341,276	13,515,886
Geographic divisions.[2]						
New England	3,558,317	4,146,780	4,727,571	1,142,432	1,445,237	1,825,110
Middle Atlantic	9,960,475	12,137,119	14,464,719	2,745,745	3,317,559	4,851,173
East North Central	10,967,381	13,360,355	15,176,855	2,510,924	2,625,226	3,073,766
West North Central	7,382,922	8,814,175	10,021,226	1,549,190	1,533,248	1,616,695
South Atlantic	8,649,397	10,227,450	11,894,901	208,525	216,030	299,994
East South Central	6,327,040	7,457,189	8,322,076	102,114	90,568	87,825
West South Central	4,521,263	6,265,203	8,432,342	219,720	267,087	352,192
Mountain	956,656	1,372,688	2,180,195	257,279	301,969	453,322
Pacific	1,374,708	1,872,340	3,236,495	513,631	544,352	955,809

[1] Includes population of Indian Territory for 1890 and 1900.
[2] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 37.—PERCENTAGE OF TOTAL POPULATION REPRESENTED BY NATIVE AND FOREIGN BORN, 1890, 1900, AND 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Native.			Foreign born.		
	1890	1900	1910	1890	1900	1910
Alabama	99.0	99.2	99.1	1.0	0.8	0.9
Arizona	78.7	80.3	76.1	21.3	19.7	23.9
Arkansas	98.7	98.9	98.9	1.3	1.1	1.1
California	69.8	75.3	75.3	30.2	24.7	24.7
Colorado	79.7	83.1	83.8	20.3	16.9	16.2
Connecticut	75.4	73.8	70.4	24.6	26.2	29.6
Delaware	92.2	92.5	91.4	7.8	7.5	8.6
District of Columbia	91.9	92.8	92.5	8.1	7.2	7.5
Florida	94.1	95.5	94.6	5.9	4.5	5.4
Georgia	99.3	99.4	99.4	.7	.6	.6
Idaho	80.3	84.8	86.9	19.7	15.2	13.1
Illinois	78.0	79.9	78.6	22.0	20.1	21.4
Indiana	93.3	94.4	94.1	6.7	5.6	5.9
Iowa	83.1	86.3	87.7	16.9	13.7	12.3
Kansas	89.6	91.4	92.0	10.4	8.6	8.0
Kentucky	96.8	97.7	98.2	3.2	2.3	1.8
Louisiana	95.6	96.2	96.8	4.4	3.8	3.2
Maine	88.1	86.6	85.1	11.9	13.4	14.9
Maryland	91.0	92.1	91.9	9.0	7.9	8.1
Massachusetts	70.6	69.8	68.5	29.4	30.2	31.5
Michigan	74.0	77.6	78.7	26.0	22.4	21.3
Minnesota	64.3	71.1	73.8	35.7	28.9	26.2
Mississippi	99.4	99.5	99.5	.6	.5	.5
Missouri	91.2	93.0	93.0	8.8	7.0	7.0
Montana	69.8	72.4	74.8	30.2	27.6	25.2
Nebraska	80.9	83.4	85.2	19.1	16.6	14.8
Nevada	68.9	76.2	75.9	31.1	23.8	24.1
New Hampshire	80.8	78.6	77.5	19.2	21.4	22.5
New Jersey	77.2	77.1	74.0	22.8	22.9	26.0
New Mexico	93.0	93.0	92.9	7.0	7.0	7.1
New York	73.8	73.9	69.8	26.2	26.1	30.2
North Carolina	99.8	99.8	99.7	.2	.2	.3
North Dakota	57.3	64.6	72.9	42.7	35.4	27.1
Ohio	87.5	89.0	87.4	12.5	11.0	12.6
Oklahoma	98.9	97.4	97.6	1.1	2.6	2.4
Oregon	82.0	84.1	83.2	18.0	15.9	16.8
Pennsylvania	83.9	84.4	81.2	16.1	15.6	18.8
Rhode Island	69.2	68.6	67.0	30.8	31.4	33.0
South Carolina	99.5	99.6	99.6	.5	.4	.4
South Dakota	73.9	78.0	82.7	26.1	22.0	17.3
Tennessee	98.9	99.1	99.1	1.1	.9	.9
Texas	93.2	94.1	93.8	6.8	5.9	6.2
Utah	74.8	80.6	82.4	25.2	19.4	17.6
Vermont	86.7	87.0	86.0	13.3	13.0	14.0
Virginia	98.9	99.0	98.7	1.1	1.0	1.3
Washington	74.8	78.5	77.6	25.2	21.5	22.4
West Virginia	97.5	97.7	95.3	2.5	2.3	4.7
Wisconsin	69.3	75.1	78.0	30.7	24.9	22.0
Wyoming	76.2	81.2	80.1	23.8	18.8	19.9
Total	85.3	86.4	85.3	14.7	13.6	14.7
Geographic divisions.[1]						
New England	75.7	74.2	72.1	24.3	25.8	27.9
Middle Atlantic	78.4	78.5	74.9	21.6	21.5	25.1
East North Central	81.4	83.6	83.2	18.6	16.4	16.8
West North Central	82.7	85.2	86.1	17.3	14.8	13.9
South Atlantic	97.6	97.9	97.5	2.4	2.1	2.5
East South Central	98.4	98.8	99.0	1.6	1.2	1.0
West South Central	95.4	95.9	96.0	4.6	4.1	4.0
Mountain	78.8	82.0	82.8	21.2	18.0	17.2
Pacific	72.8	77.5	77.2	27.2	22.5	22.8

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 38.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK, 1910: BY MOTHER TONGUE AND BY NATIVITY.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Linguistic group and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Native white of foreign or mixed parentage.			Total foreign white stock.
		Both parents foreign born.	One parent foreign, one native.	Total.	
English and Celtic [1]	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic:					
German	2,759,032	4,147,771	1,910,468	6,058,239	8,817,271
Dutch and Frisian	126,045	138,297	60,588	198,885	324,930
Flemish	25,780	14,443	4,583	19,026	44,806
Scandinavian:					
Swedish	683,218	609,689	152,962	762,651	1,445,869
Norwegian	402,587	443,391	163,876	607,267	1,009,854
Danish	186,345	188,515	71,613	260,128	446,473
Latin and Greek:					
Italian	1,365,110	723,739	62,573	786,312	2,151,422
French	528,842	503,943	324,384	828,327	1,357,169
Spanish	258,131	124,057	66,010	190,067	448,198
Portuguese	72,649	54,609	14,010	68,619	141,268
Rumanian	42,277	8,263	584	8,847	51,124
Greek	118,379	8,971	3,029	12,000	130,379
Slavic and Lettic:					
Polish	943,781	690,067	73,792	763,859	1,707,640
Bohemian and Moravian	228,738	245,482	65,172	310,654	539,392
Slovak	166,474	113,486	4,484	117,970	284,444
Russian	57,926	34,263	2,948	37,211	95,137
Ruthenian	25,131	9,990	238	10,228	35,359
Slovenian	123,631	56,647	3,153	59,800	183,431
Serbo-Croatian—					
Croatian	74,036	18,333	667	19,000	93,036
Dalmatian	4,344	1,010	151	1,161	5,505
Serbian	23,403	3,040	309	3,349	26,752
Montenegrin	3,886	70	5	75	3,961
Bulgarian	18,341	841	198	1,039	19,380
Slavic, not specified	21,012	13,513	670	14,183	35,195
Lithuanian and Lettish	140,963	66,905	3,367	70,272	211,235
Unclassified:					
Yiddish and Hebrew	1,051,767	596,921	28,074	624,995	1,676,762
Magyar	229,094	85,240	6,559	91,799	320,893
Finnish	120,086	75,362	5,240	80,602	200,688
Armenian	23,938	5,643	440	6,083	30,021
Syrian and Arabic	32,868	13,031	828	13,859	46,727
Turkish	4,709	608	124	732	5,441
Albanian	2,312	45	9	54	2,366
All other	646	103	41	144	790
Unknown	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044
All mother tongues	13,345,545	12,916,311	5,981,526	18,897,837	32,243,382
Linguistic group.					
English and Celtic [1]	3,363,792	3,813,444	2,860,184	6,673,628	10,037,420
Germanic	2,910,857	4,300,511	1,975,639	6,276,150	9,187,007
Scandinavian	1,272,150	1,241,595	388,451	1,630,046	2,902,196
Latin and Greek	2,385,388	1,423,582	470,590	1,894,172	4,279,560
Slavic and Lettic	1,831,666	1,253,647	155,154	1,408,801	3,240,467
Unclassified	1,465,420	776,953	41,315	818,268	2,283,688
Unknown	116,272	106,579	90,193	196,772	313,044

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 39.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910: BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe:		
England—		
English and Celtic [1]	855,471	2,450,744
All other	20,984	26,081
Total	876,455	2,476,825
Scotland—		
English and Celtic [1]	260,043	744,226
All other	991	1,399
Total	261,034	745,625
Northwestern Europe—Continued.		
Wales—		
English and Celtic [1]	82,393	266,876
All other	86	186
Total	82,479	267,062
Ireland—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,351,479	4,654,633
All other	676	1,352
Total	1,352,155	4,655,985

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.

No. 39.—Population of Foreign White Stock and Foreign-Born White, 1910: By Countries of Origin and by Principal Mother Tongues—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Northwestern Europe—Continued.		
Germany—		
German	2,260,256	7,725,598
Polish	190,096	513,446
All other	50,829	191,422
Total	2,501,181	8,430,466
Norway—		
Norwegian	401,286	1,007,170
All other	2,572	4,875
Total	403,858	1,012,045
Sweden—		
Swedish	662,391	1,409,228
All other	2,792	5,717
Total	665,183	1,414,945
Denmark—		
Danish	179,705	431,540
All other	1,916	4,109
Total	181,621	435,649
Netherlands—		
Dutch and Frisian	114,624	291,768
All other	5,429	14,078
Total	120,053	305,846
Belgium—		
Flemish	25,239	43,588
French	16,238	33,187
Dutch and Frisian	2,765	5,952
German	1,436	2,929
All other	3,719	7,977
Total	49,397	93,633
Luxemburg—		
German	2,831	6,579
French	151	261
All other	86	301
Total	3,068	7,141
France—		
French	110,024	320,040
German	4,047	10,406
All other	3,165	4,221
Total	117,236	334,667
Switzerland—		
German	103,652	263,079
French	11,170	25,803
Italian	7,835	14,923
All other	2,177	7,920
Total	124,834	311,725
Southern and Eastern Europe:		
Portugal—		
Portuguese	57,425	112,377
All other	198	500
Total	57,623	112,877
Spain—		
Spanish	21,657	35,070
All other	320	611
Total	21,977	35,681
Italy—		
Italian	1,341,626	2,110,733
All other	1,444	2,228
Total	1,343,070	2,112,961

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.		
Russia—		
Yiddish and Hebrew	838,193	1,317,157
Polish	418,370	655,733
Lithuanian and Lettish	137,046	204,070
German	121,638	245,155
Russian	40,542	65,612
Finnish	5,865	8,861
Ruthenian	3,402	4,798
All other	37,606	66,149
Total	1,602,752	2,567,535
Finland—		
Finnish	111,985	185,532
Swedish	16,920	26,843
All other	764	1,337
Total	129,669	213,712
Austria—		
Polish	329,418	494,629
Bohemian and Moravian	219,214	515,183
German	157,917	275,002
Yiddish and Hebrew	124,588	197,153
Slovenian	117,740	174,943
Croatian	64,295	81,094
Slovak	55,766	110,829
Ruthenian	17,169	23,793
Russian	13,781	23,622
Serbian	11,618	13,304
Italian	10,774	17,182
All other	52,644	95,126
Total	1,174,924	2,021,860
Hungary—		
Magyar	227,742	318,596
Slovak	107,954	168,636
German	73,338	99,412
Yiddish and Hebrew	19,896	32,539
Roumanian	15,679	16,613
Croatian	9,034	11,140
Slovenian	5,510	7,919
Serbian	5,018	5,613
All other	31,429	46,686
Total	495,600	707,154
Roumania—		
Yiddish and Hebrew	41,342	56,524
Roumanian	22,032	29,307
All other	2,546	3,481
Total	65,920	89,312
Bulgaria—		
Bulgarian	10,909	11,235
All other	544	664
Total	11,453	11,899
Serbia—		
Serbian	4,321	5,122
All other	314	372
Total	4,635	5,494
Montenegro—		
Montenegrin	3,724	3,795
Serbian	1,322	1,359
All other	317	329
Total	5,363	5,483

No. 39.—POPULATION OF FOREIGN WHITE STOCK AND FOREIGN-BORN WHITE, 1910: BY COUNTRIES OF ORIGIN AND BY PRINCIPAL MOTHER TONGUES—Continued.

Country of origin and mother tongue.	Foreign-born white.	Total foreign white stock.
Southern and Eastern Europe—Continued.		
Greece—		
Greek	100,799	110,453
All other	465	708
Total	101,264	111,161
Turkey in Europe—		
Greek	12,337	12,714
Bulgarian	5,807	5,852
Syrian and Arabic	3,582	5,057
Turkish	2,247	2,497
Albanian	1,945	1,955
Serbian	808	856
Yiddish and Hebrew	782	995
Armenian	572	733
All other	4,141	4,895
Total	32,221	35,559
Not specified—		
English and Celtic [1]	293	666
All other	2,560	7,236
Total	2,853	7,902
Asia:		
Turkey in Asia—		
Syrian and Arabic	28,057	39,809
Armenian	21,893	27,382
Greek	2,248	2,459
Turkish	2,193	2,510
All other	5,311	6,997
Total	59,702	79,157
China—		
English and Celtic [1]	231	401
All other	102	162
Total	333	563
Japan—		
English and Celtic [1]	116	168
All other	82	104
Total	198	272
India—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,768	3,189
All other	310	759
Total	2,078	3,948
Not specified—		
Syrian and Arabic	513	766
All other	1,490	2,095
Total	2,003	2,861
America: [2]		
Canada—		
English and Celtic [1]	781,133	1,802,288
French	385,083	952,456
All other	29,854	68,192
Total	1,196,070	2,822,936
Newfoundland—		
English and Celtic [1]	4,690	8,306
All others	386	745
Total	5,076	9,051
Cuba—		
Spanish	12,505	22,663
All others	364	1,038
Total	12,869	23,701
America—Continued—		
Other West Indies [3]—		
English and Celtic [1]	7,533	13,656
All other	2,767	5,693
Total	10,300	19,349
Mexico—		
Spanish	218,411	380,434
All other	1,391	2,213
Total	219,802	382,647
Central America—		
Spanish	966	1,215
English and Celtic [1]	173	300
All other	368	513
Total	1,507	2,028
South America—		
Spanish	2,443	4,178
Italian	1,653	1,740
English and Celtic [1]	847	1,740
German	568	887
All other	2,051	3,475
Total	7,562	12,020
All other:		
Africa—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,219	2,148
German	277	428
Syrian and Arabic	267	425
All other	1,755	2,490
Total	3,518	5,491
Australia—		
English and Celtic [1]	8,620	15,258
All other	318	730
Total	8,938	15,988
Atlantic islands—		
Portuguese	14,316	27,183
All other	1,479	3,042
Total	15,795	30,225
Pacific islands [4]—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,677	2,744
All other	667	1,209
Total	2,344	3,953
Country not specified—		
English and Celtic [1]	374	706
All other	2,313	4,450
Total	2,687	5,156
Born at sea—		
English and Celtic [1]	1,927	4,098
All other	4,958	13,915
Total	6,885	18,013
Grand total	13,345,545	[5] 32,243,382
Geographic divisions.		
Europe	11,787,878	28,530,204
Northwestern	6,738,554	20,491,614
Southern and Eastern	5,046,471	8,030,688
America [2]	1,453,186	3,271,732
All other	104,481	165,627

[1] Includes persons reporting Irish, Scotch, or Welsh.
[2] Outside of the United States.
[3] Except Porto Rico.
[4] Except Hawaii and the Philippine Islands.
[5] Includes 275,819 white persons of mixed foreign parentage, with parents born in different foreign countries, but not distributed according to country of birth of either parent.

No. 40.—SENTENCED PRISONERS, INSANE IN HOSPITALS, AND PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: By Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

SENTENCED PRISONERS.

Geographic division.[1]	Jan. 1, 1890.		Jan. 1, 1910.						Admissions or commitments during the year 1910.	
	Total number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Total number.	Number per 100,000 population.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]	Number.	Number per 100,000 population.
New England	7,846	166.9	10,588	161.6	6,314	3,814	433	27	50,611	772.4
Middle Atlantic	20,412	160.7	23,673	122.6	13,042	7,486	3,101	44	110,965	574.5
East North Central	12,106	89.9	16,250	89.0	10,396	3,257	2,535	62	82,113	449.9
West North Central	7,748	87.1	9,329	80.2	6,039	1,116	2,095	79	50,926	437.6
South Atlantic	11,409	128.8	17,878	146.6	3,752	407	13,710	9	65,411	536.4
East South Central	8,256	128.4	11,341	134.9	2,574	69	8,698	.....	36,078	429.0
West South Central	7,828	172.3	9,602	109.3	2,926	473	6,081	122	26,522	301.9
Mountain	2,434	210.5	4,503	171.0	2,926	1,107	336	134	22,310	847.2
Pacific	4,290	229.3	6,430	153.4	4,415	1,480	289	246	33,864	807.8
Total	82,329	131.5	111,498	121.2	53,359	19,438	37,874	827	479,787	521.7

INSANE IN HOSPITALS.

New England	7,693	163.7	19,580	298.8	12,604	6,639	314	23	6,986	106.6
Middle Atlantic	21,435	168.8	52,380	271.2	30,939	19,872	1,520	49	14,669	75.9
East North Central	15,674	116.3	41,246	226.0	28,096	12,151	970	29	13,191	72.3
West North Central	8,641	97.2	22,683	194.9	14,899	7,133	579	72	7,459	64.1
South Atlantic	9,007	101.7	19,952	163.6	13,159	1,475	5,308	10	6,725	55.1
East South Central	4,493	69.9	9,759	116.0	6,938	282	2,537	2	3,685	43.8
West South Central	2,043	45.0	8,413	95.8	6,096	720	1,531	66	2,968	33.8
Mountain	858	74.2	3,574	135.7	2,047	1,422	57	48	1,623	61.6
Pacific	4,184	223.6	10,204	243.4	5,360	4,402	94	358	3,463	82.6
Total	74,028	118.2	187,791	204.2	120,128	54,096	12,910	657	60,769	66.1

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

New England	9,500	202.1	11,886	181.4	5,997	5,706	178	5	14,716	224.6
Middle Atlantic	21,643	170.4	23,772	123.1	11,369	11,712	678	13	23,927	123.9
East North Central	20,279	150.5	21,358	117.0	12,238	8,388	716	16	17,116	93.8
West North Central	5,336	60.0	6,366	54.7	3,644	2,371	342	9	4,585	39.4
South Atlantic	8,160	91.4	7,706	63.2	4,458	664	2,578	6	7,945	65.2
East South Central	4,240	66.0	4,266	50.7	2,676	232	1,356	2	3,086	36.7
West South Central	809	17.8	1,630	18.6	983	268	352	27	2,068	23.5
Mountain	368	31.8	1,652	62.7	829	791	19	13	3,505	133.1
Pacific	2,770	148.0	5,562	132.7	2,415	2,903	62	92	11,365	271.1
Total	73,645	116.6	84,198	91.5	44,609	33,125	6,281	183	88,313	96.0

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34. [2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

No. 41.—BLIND POPULATION ENUMERATED IN 1910: By Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Geographic division.[1]	Total number.	Number per 100,000 general population.	Male.	Female.	Native white.	Foreign-born white.	Negro.	Other colored.[2]
New England	4,090	62.4	2,227	1,863	2,810	1,210	66	4
Middle Atlantic	10,001	51.8	5,676	4,325	6,708	2,835	382	16
East North Central	11,731	64.3	6,691	5,040	8,562	2,718	402	49
West North Central	6,679	57.4	3,890	2,789	4,727	1,500	324	128
South Atlantic	8,279	67.9	4,511	3,768	4,617	206	3,443	13
East South Central	7,019	83.5	3,830	3,189	4,337	144	2,533	5
West South Central	5,621	64.0	3,124	2,497	3,431	440	1,649	101
Mountain	1,787	67.9	1,106	681	1,111	323	17	336
Pacific	2,065	49.3	1,388	677	1,283	563	33	186
Total	57,272	62.3	32,443	24,829	37,646	9,939	8,849	838

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.
[2] Indians, Chinese, and Japanese.

No. 42.—ILLITERATE PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND ILLITERATE MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.[2]
	Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Alabama	173,726	178,984	352,710	84,204	564	2,063	265,628	124,494
Arizona	18,183	14,770	32,953	1,414	2,362	13,758	122	14,463
Arkansas	71,243	71,711	142,954	54,221	804	1,466	86,398	53,440
California	47,574	27,328	74,902	4,323	3,186	50,292	1,329	42,787
Colorado	12,680	11,100	23,780	7,445	688	13,897	856	11,343
Connecticut	25,785	27,880	53,665	1,707	1,876	49,202	792	23,562
Delaware	7,022	6,218	13,240	3,362	163	3,359	6,345	6,272
District of Columbia	5,410	8,402	13,812	797	163	1,944	10,814	5,082
Florida	39,482	38,334	77,816	14,331	540	3,390	59,503	29,886
Georgia	196,026	193,749	389,775	79,875	328	875	308,639	141,541
Idaho	3,831	1,622	5,453	525	182	2,742	37	3,416
Illinois	86,729	81,565	168,294	32,836	7,650	117,751	9,713	79,433
Indiana	35,956	30,257	66,213	36,829	4,126	18,200	6,959	33,583
Iowa	15,633	14,256	29,889	8,391	3,150	16,894	1,272	14,204
Kansas	16,122	12,846	28,968	7,673	1,799	13,787	5,341	14,716
Kentucky	109,877	98,207	208,084	145,156	1,641	3,300	57,900	87,516
Louisiana	171,423	180,756	352,179	82,100	3,259	12,085	254,148	118,716
Maine	15,006	9,548	24,554	5,776	4,048	14,394	93	13,070
Maryland	36,556	36,841	73,397	17,464	1,488	12,047	42,289	31,238
Massachusetts	67,647	73,894	141,541	3,428	5,735	129,412	2,584	61,909
Michigan	41,617	33,183	74,800	9,561	8,285	54,113	826	38,703
Minnesota	25,819	23,517	49,336	1,536	4,302	40,627	215	23,603
Mississippi	145,702	144,533	290,235	28,344	355	1,364	259,438	107,843
Missouri	58,106	53,010	111,116	60,070	5,172	22,631	23,062	51,284
Montana	9,895	4,562	14,457	403	333	8,445	114	8,812
Nebraska	9,489	8,520	18,009	2,787	1,491	12,264	482	8,545
Nevada	2,829	1,873	4,702	103	84	1,344	26	2,399
New Hampshire	9,210	7,176	16,386	1,462	1,377	13,485	51	8,413
New Jersey	57,047	56,455	113,502	8,562	3,691	93,551	7,405	51,086
New Mexico	20,965	27,732	48,697	28,689	1,649	6,580	191	16,634
New York	187,107	218,913	406,020	21,292	15,026	362,025	5,768	170,030
North Carolina	142,108	149,389	291,497	131,992	197	477	156,303	107,563
North Dakota	6,645	6,425	13,070	349	1,064	9,474	26	5,467
Ohio	68,385	56,389	124,774	39,807	7,503	66,887	10,460	62,998
Oklahoma	35,876	31,691	67,567	32,605	964	3,828	17,858	28,707
Oregon	7,214	3,290	10,504	1,437	404	6,120	46	6,460
Pennsylvania	198,334	155,956	354,290	46,054	13,626	279,668	14,638	179,982
Rhode Island	16,192	17,662	33,854	944	2,309	29,781	752	14,456
South Carolina	133,126	143,854	276,980	50,112	133	399	226,242	90,707
South Dakota	6,216	6,534	12,750	556	683	4,896	38	5,550
Tennessee	112,986	108,085	221,071	120,384	582	1,488	98,541	86,677
Texas	145,812	137,092	282,904	60,881	29,710	67,295	124,618	109,328
Utah	3,990	2,831	6,821	465	367	3,636	49	3,477
Vermont	6,486	4,320	10,806	2,234	2,261	6,239	69	6,039
Virginia	121,329	111,582	232,911	81,105	352	2,368	148,950	92,917
Washington	11,724	6,692	18,416	1,281	555	11,233	239	10,580
West Virginia	42,511	32,355	74,866	50,580	827	13,075	10,347	35,040
Wisconsin	29,450	28,319	57,769	3,223	8,245	43,662	113	27,038
Wyoming	2,869	1,005	3,874	209	89	2,548	102	2,594
Total	2,814,950	2,701,213	5,516,163	1,378,884	155,388	1,650,361	2,227,731	2,273,603
Geographic divisions.[3]								
New England	140,326	140,480	280,806	15,551	17,606	242,513	4,341	127,449
Middle Atlantic	442,488	431,324	873,812	75,908	32,343	735,244	27,811	401,098
East North Central	262,137	229,713	491,850	122,256	35,809	300,613	28,071	241,755
West North Central	138,030	125,108	263,138	81,362	17,661	120,573	30,436	123,369
South Atlantic	723,570	720,724	1,444,294	429,618	4,191	37,934	969,432	540,246
East South Central	542,291	529,809	1,072,100	378,088	3,142	8,215	681,507	406,530
West South Central	424,354	421,250	845,604	229,807	34,737	84,674	483,022	310,191
Mountain	75,242	65,495	140,737	39,253	5,754	52,950	1,497	63,138
Pacific	66,512	37,310	103,822	7,041	4,145	67,645	1,614	59,827

[1] Includes races not shown separately in the next four columns.
[2] The figures given are distributed in appropriate columns preceding.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 43.—PERCENTAGE ILLITERATE AMONG PERSONS 10 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER, BY SEX, COLOR OR RACE, NATIVITY, AND PARENTAGE, AND AMONG MALES OF VOTING AGE, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Illiterate persons 10 years of age and over.							Illiterate males of voting age.[2]
	Male.	Female.	Total.[1]	Native white.		Foreign-born white.	Negro.	
				Native parentage.	Foreign or mixed parentage.			
Alabama	22.5	23.3	22.9	10.1	2.3	11.3	40.1	24.3
Arizona	19.2	23.5	20.9	2.3	8.4	31.5	7.2	19.5
Arkansas	12.1	13.1	12.6	7.1	2.8	8.9	26.4	13.5
California	4.2	3.1	3.7	.5	.6	10.0	7.1	4.6
Colorado	3.6	3.8	3.7	2.0	.5	11.3	8.6	4.2
Connecticut	5.7	6.3	6.0	.5	.8	15.4	6.3	6.8
Delaware	8.4	7.8	8.1	3.3	.9	19.8	25.6	10.1
District of Columbia	4.1	5.7	4.9	.6	.4	8.2	13.5	4.9
Florida	13.2	14.4	13.8	5.2	2.2	10.5	25.5	14.0
Georgia	20.9	20.5	20.7	8.0	1.6	6.0	36.5	22.8
Idaho	2.6	1.6	2.2	.4	.3	6.9	6.4	3.1
Illinois	3.7	3.8	3.7	1.7	.6	10.1	10.5	4.6
Indiana	3.2	2.9	3.1	2.2	1.4	11.7	13.7	4.1
Iowa	1.7	1.7	1.7	.9	.6	6.3	10.3	2.1
Kansas	2.3	2.1	2.2	.8	.8	10.5	12.0	2.9
Kentucky	12.6	11.6	12.1	10.7	1.5	8.3	27.6	14.5
Louisiana	28.0	30.1	29.0	15.0	3.6	24.0	48.4	28.6
Maine	4.9	3.2	4.1	1.4	4.5	13.7	8.0	5.5
Maryland	7.2	7.1	7.2	3.0	1.0	11.9	23.4	8.5
Massachusetts	5.0	5.3	5.2	.4	.7	12.7	8.1	6.1
Michigan	3.6	3.1	3.3	1.0	1.2	9.3	5.7	4.4
Minnesota	2.9	3.1	3.0	.4	.6	7.6	3.4	3.7
Mississippi	22.4	22.5	22.4	5.3	2.2	15.1	35.6	25.3
Missouri	4.4	4.2	4.3	3.4	1.2	10.1	17.4	5.3
Montana	5.2	4.0	4.8	.3	.4	9.4	7.0	5.7
Nebraska	1.9	2.0	1.9	.6	.5	7.1	7.2	2.4
Nevada	6.1	8.0	6.7	.4	.5	7.6	5.5	6.0
New Hampshire	5.2	4.1	4.6	.8	2.1	14.5	10.6	6.2
New Jersey	5.5	5.7	5.6	1.1	.7	14.7	9.9	6.6
New Mexico	15.9	25.4	20.2	15.5	8.9	31.0	14.2	17.6
New York	5.0	5.9	5.5	.8	.7	13.7	5.0	6.0
North Carolina	18.2	18.7	18.5	12.3	3.0	8.3	31.9	21.3
North Dakota	2.8	3.5	3.1	.3	.7	6.3	4.8	3.1
Ohio	3.5	3.0	3.2	1.7	.9	11.5	11.1	4.2
Oklahoma	5.5	5.8	5.6	3.5	1.3	9.8	17.7	6.4
Oregon	2.2	1.4	1.9	.4	.4	6.1	3.4	2.5
Pennsylvania	6.4	5.4	5.9	1.4	1.1	20.1	9.1	7.8
Rhode Island	7.4	8.0	7.7	.7	1.8	17.3	9.5	8.8
South Carolina	25.0	26.3	25.7	10.5	1.4	6.8	38.7	27.1
South Dakota	2.5	3.3	2.9	.3	.4	5.0	5.5	3.1
Tennessee	13.8	13.4	13.6	9.9	1.8	8.3	27.3	15.7
Texas	9.8	10.1	9.9	3.3	11.6	30.0	24.6	10.9
Utah	2.7	2.2	2.5	.4	.4	5.9	4.8	3.3
Vermont	4.4	3.1	3.7	1.2	4.0	13.1	4.8	5.3
Virginia	15.7	14.6	15.2	8.2	1.2	9.2	30.0	17.7
Washington	2.1	1.8	2.0	.3	.3	4.8	4.3	2.4
West Virginia	8.8	7.7	8.3	6.7	2.0	23.9	20.3	10.4
Wisconsin	3.1	3.2	3.2	.6	1.0	8.7	4.5	4.0
Wyoming	3.7	2.5	3.3	.3	.4	9.7	5.0	4.1
Total	7.6	7.8	7.7	3.7	1.1	12.7	30.4	8.4
Geographic divisions.[3]								
New England	5.3	5.2	5.3	.7	1.3	13.8	7.8	6.3
Middle Atlantic	5.6	5.7	5.7	1.2	.8	15.8	7.9	6.8
East North Central	3.5	3.3	3.4	1.7	.9	10.1	11.0	4.3
West North Central	2.9	2.9	2.9	1.7	.7	7.6	14.9	3.5
South Atlantic	16.0	16.1	16.0	8.0	1.2	13.5	32.5	17.6
East South Central	17.4	17.3	17.4	9.6	1.7	9.7	34.8	19.4
West South Central	12.7	13.8	13.2	5.6	7.7	25.6	33.1	13.7
Mountain	6.3	7.5	6.9	3.6	1.2	12.5	8.0	6.9
Pacific	3.3	2.5	3.0	.4	.5	8.0	6.3	3.7

[1] See note 1, p. 68.
[2] See note 2, p. 68.
[3] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 44.—TOTAL POPULATION, DWELLINGS, AND FAMILIES IN 1910, AND PERSONS TO A DWELLING AND TO A FAMILY IN 1900 AND 1910: By States and Geographic Divisions.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Total population, 1910.	Total dwellings, 1910.	Total families, 1910.	Persons to a dwelling.		Persons to a family.	
				1900	1910	1900	1910
Alabama	2,138,093	441,249	454,767	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Arizona	204,354	46,386	47,927	4.3	4.5	4.1	4.3
Arkansas	1,574,449	327,625	333,368	5.1	4.8	4.9	4.7
California	2,377,549	513,481	563,636	4.7	4.6	4.3	4.2
Colorado	799,024	183,874	194,467	4.5	4.3	4.2	4.1
Connecticut	1,114,756	181,911	246,659	5.7	6.1	4.5	4.5
Delaware	202,322	43,183	44,951	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.5
District of Columbia	331,069	58,513	71,339	5.6	5.7	4.9	4.6
Florida	752,619	165,818	171,422	4.7	4.5	4.5	4.4
Georgia	2,609,121	530,631	553,264	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
Idaho	325,594	71,830	73,669	4.4	4.5	4.3	4.4
Illinois	5,638,591	1,006,848	1,264,717	5.7	5.6	4.7	4.5
Indiana	2,700,876	631,554	654,891	4.6	4.3	4.4	4.1
Iowa	2,224,771	498,943	512,515	4.8	4.5	4.6	4.3
Kansas	1,690,949	385,672	395,771	4.7	4.4	4.6	4.3
Kentucky	2,289,905	469,669	494,783	5.2	4.9	4.9	4.6
Louisiana	1,656,388	331,220	344,144	5.1	5.0	4.8	4.8
Maine	742,371	159,437	177,960	4.7	4.7	4.3	4.2
Maryland	1,295,346	253,805	274,824	5.4	5.1	4.9	4.7
Massachusetts	3,366,416	511,926	734,013	6.2	6.6	4.6	4.6
Michigan	2,810,173	618,222	657,418	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.3
Minnesota	2,075,708	380,809	416,452	5.5	5.5	5.1	5.0
Mississippi	1,797,114	376,420	384,724	5.0	4.8	4.9	4.7
Missouri	3,293,335	677,196	749,812	5.2	4.9	4.7	4.4
Montana	376,053	82,811	86,602	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Nebraska	1,192,214	258,967	265,549	5.0	4.6	4.8	4.5
Nevada	81,875	23,044	23,677	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.5
New Hampshire	430,572	88,871	103,156	4.8	4.8	4.2	4.2
New Jersey	2,537,167	407,295	558,202	5.9	6.2	4.5	4.5
New Mexico	327,301	75,888	78,883	4.3	4.3	4.2	4.1
New York	9,113,614	1,178,686	2,046,845	7.0	7.7	4.4	4.5
North Carolina	2,206,287	430,570	440,334	5.3	5.1	5.1	5.0
North Dakota	577,056	118,757	120,910	5.0	4.9	4.9	4.8
Ohio	4,767,121	1,024,800	1,138,165	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.2
Oklahoma	1,657,155	342,488	351,167	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.7
Oregon	672,765	144,832	151,858	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4
Pennsylvania	7,665,111	1,507,483	1,630,628	5.1	5.1	4.8	4.7
Rhode Island	542,610	79,725	117,976	6.3	6.8	4.6	4.6
South Carolina	1,515,400	302,842	315,204	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
South Dakota	583,888	127,739	131,060	4.9	4.6	4.8	4.5
Tennessee	2,184,789	444,814	462,553	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.7
Texas	3,896,542	779,177	798,426	5.3	5.0	5.2	4.9
Utah	373,351	72,649	77,339	5.2	5.1	4.9	4.8
Vermont	355,956	77,466	85,178	4.6	4.6	4.2	4.2
Virginia	2,061,612	400,445	410,452	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Washington	1,141,990	238,822	254,602	4.9	4.8	4.6	4.5
West Virginia	1,221,119	239,128	248,480	5.3	5.1	5.1	4.9
Wisconsin	2,333,860	462,355	499,629	5.2	5.0	4.9	4.7
Wyoming	145,965	30,969	32,092	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5
Total	91,972,266	17,805,845	20,255,555	5.3	5.2	4.7	4.5
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	6,552,681	1,099,336	1,464,942	5.7	6.0	4.5	4.5
Middle Atlantic	19,315,892	3,093,464	4,235,675	6.0	6.2	4.6	4.6
East North Central	18,250,621	3,743,779	4,214,820	5.0	4.9	4.5	4.3
West North Central	11,637,921	2,448,083	2,592,069	5.0	4.8	4.8	4.5
South Atlantic	12,194,895	2,424,935	2,539,270	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.8
East South Central	8,409,901	1,732,152	1,796,832	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.7
West South Central	8,784,534	1,780,510	1,827,105	5.2	4.9	5.0	4.8
Mountain	2,033,517	586,451	614,656	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.3
Pacific	4,192,304	897,135	970,186	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.3

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 45.—FAMILIES CLASSIFIED BY TENURE OF HOMES, 1910: BY STATES AND GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Families having homes.						Total number of families.
	Owned.				Rented.	Of unknown tenure.	
	Free.	Mortgaged.	Unknown.	Total.			
Alabama	114,719	36,125	3,872	154,716	285,722	14,329	454,767
Arizona	18,846	3,217	649	22,712	23,408	1,807	47,927
Arkansas	116,947	30,085	3,970	151,002	173,251	9,115	333,368
California	168,249	97,227	4,903	270,379	275,723	17,534	563,636
Colorado	68,528	25,653	2,547	96,728	90,929	6,810	194,467
Connecticut	42,715	46,725	1,017	90,457	151,960	4,242	246,659
Delaware	10,501	6,646	647	17,794	25,951	1,206	44,951
District of Columbia	9,918	7,178	279	17,375	51,607	2,357	71,339
Florida	58,517	10,595	2,915	72,027	90,806	8,589	171,422
Georgia	130,896	27,588	5,632	164,116	373,887	15,261	553,264
Idaho	33,577	12,155	1,313	47,045	22,035	4,589	73,669
Illinois	340,677	195,713	9,609	545,999	693,083	25,635	1,264,717
Indiana	230,099	116,515	5,681	352,295	290,727	11,869	654,891
Iowa	186,763	101,962	4,226	292,951	208,344	11,220	512,515
Kansas	148,141	76,726	3,637	228,504	157,817	9,450	395,771
Kentucky	198,329	47,659	5,071	251,059	235,433	8,296	494,788
Louisiana	85,230	17,322	4,401	106,953	225,433	11,758	344,144
Maine	82,262	25,481	1,555	109,298	65,523	3,139	177,960
Maryland	77,814	37,202	2,281	117,297	149,201	8,326	274,824
Massachusetts	121,681	116,492	2,272	240,445	484,932	8,636	734,013
Michigan	241,966	152,441	4,209	398,616	247,152	11,650	657,418
Minnesota	160,913	86,913	3,266	251,092	154,340	11,020	416,452
Mississippi	88,895	35,048	3,214	127,157	247,106	10,461	384,724
Missouri	219,577	149,878	5,006	374,461	358,514	16,837	749,812
Montana	38,680	8,118	1,959	48,757	32,511	5,334	86,602
Nebraska	103,165	47,780	2,210	153,155	106,099	6,295	265,549
Nevada	10,529	947	449	11,925	10,421	1,331	23,677
New Hampshire	38,344	13,017	691	52,052	49,549	1,555	103,156
New Jersey	82,700	104,966	3,421	191,177	355,076	11,949	558,202
New Mexico	50,632	2,996	909	54,537	22,704	1,642	78,883
New York	327,186	287,294	7,645	622,125	1,387,900	36,820	2,046,845
North Carolina	162,914	35,074	5,564	203,552	227,239	9,543	440,334
North Dakota	51,364	34,437	1,840	87,641	28,123	5,146	120,910
Ohio	333,346	183,683	7,056	574,085	545,519	18,561	1,138,165
Oklahoma	99,390	49,764	5,417	154,571	186,109	10,487	351,167
Oregon	60,500	25,270	1,918	87,688	58,279	5,891	151,858
Pennsylvania	415,644	235,436	11,011	662,091	929,256	39,281	1,630,628
Rhode Island	17,790	14,503	556	32,849	83,134	1,993	117,976
South Carolina	70,912	19,419	3,426	93,757	210,904	10,543	315,204
South Dakota	53,789	25,633	2,117	86,539	40,302	4,219	131,060
Tennessee	172,779	35,238	5,108	213,125	240,515	8,913	462,553
Texas	253,431	86,924	9,821	350,176	425,770	22,480	798,426
Utah	37,732	9,639	760	48,131	26,144	3,064	77,339
Vermont	29,332	19,807	350	49,489	35,112	577	85,178
Virginia	171,476	35,636	4,210	211,322	198,860	9,270	419,452
Washington	94,215	43,163	2,989	140,367	104,471	9,854	254,692
West Virginia	100,076	17,784	2,723	120,583	123,068	4,829	248,480
Wisconsin	183,952	129,540	3,086	316,578	173,787	9,264	499,629
Wyoming	13,556	3,081	324	16,961	14,159	972	32,092
Total	5,984,284	2,931,695	167,732	9,083,711	10,697,895	473,949	20,255,555
Geographic divisions.[1]							
New England	332,124	236,025	6,441	574,590	870,210	20,142	1,464,942
Middle Atlantic	825,620	627,696	22,077	1,475,393	2,672,232	88,050	4,235,675
East North Central	1,380,040	777,892	29,641	2,187,573	1,956,268	76,979	4,214,820
West North Central	928,712	523,329	22,302	1,474,343	1,053,539	64,187	2,592,069
South Atlantic	793,024	197,122	27,677	1,017,823	1,451,523	69,924	2,539,270
East South Central	574,722	154,070	17,265	746,057	1,008,776	41,999	1,796,832
West South Central	554,998	184,095	23,609	762,702	1,010,563	53,840	1,827,105
Mountain	272,080	65,806	8,910	346,796	242,311	25,549	614,656
Pacific	322,964	165,660	9,810	498,434	438,473	33,279	970,186

[1] For States included in each division, see note 5, p. 34.

No. 46.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: TOTAL NUMBER, NUMBER OF MEMBERS, NUMBER OF CHURCH EDIFICES, NUMBER OF SUNDAY SCHOOLS, OFFICERS AND TEACHERS, AND SCHOLARS, IN 1916, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Organizations reporting.	Members.		Church edifices.		Sunday Schools.			
		Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	Number reported.	Organizations reporting.	School reported.	Officers and teachers.	Scholars.
Adventists (5 bodies)	2,668	2,667	114,915	1,708	1,717	2,246	2,376	18,863	98,802
Baptists:									
North	8,159	8,148	1,232,135	7,746	8,105	7,517	8,188	112,901	1,028,952
South	23,627	23,580	2,708,870	19,597	19,770	17,555	18,162	160,171	1,665,996
Colored	21,113	21,071	2,938,579	20,070	20,146	19,909	20,099	123,817	1,181,270
Other (14 bodies)	5,039	5,029	273,729	3,751	3,784	1,187	1,204	8,682	70,608
Brethren (Dunkers):									
Churches of the Brethren (Conservative)	999	997	105,102	928	1,340	899	1,279	12,629	111,086
Other (4 bodies)	288	286	28,524	259	281	198	208	2,541	24,670
Christian Church	1,265	1,263	118,737	1,170	1,171	1,110	1,115	11,093	91,853
Church of Christ	5,570	5,570	317,937	4,334	4,342	3,408	3,441	15,213	167,809
Congregationalists	5,867	5,863	791,274	5,521	5,744	5,537	5,804	77,607	654,922
Disciples of Christ	8,408	8,396	1,226,028	6,719	6,815	7,549	7,706	84,596	942,870
Eastern Orthodox:									
Greek Church	87	87	119,871	56	59	17	17	27	1,088
Russian Church	169	169	99,681	163	164	116	126	150	6,730
Other (5 bodies)	45	45	30,288	40	41	18	19	44	1,291
Evangelical Association	1,636	1,635	120,756	1,567	1,582	1,535	1,574	19,897	172,129
Friends:									
Orthodox	809	805	92,379	720	733	702	718	7,885	64,583
Other (3 bodies)	218	218	20,603	210	216	112	115	863	6,540
German Evangelical Synod	1,336	1,331	339,853	1,262	1,267	1,203	1,244	14,234	145,377
Jewish Congregations	1,901	1,619	357,135	866	874	615	697	3,528	66,522
Latter-Day Saints:									
Church of Jesus Christ	965	965	403,388	826	905	942	1,058	18,066	152,930
Reorganized Church	565	565	58,941	378	382	501	558	6,061	28,222
Lutherans:									
General Synod	1,846	1,846	370,715	1,804	1,813	1,766	1,810	30,657	311,501
General Council	2,389	2,386	540,642	2,279	2,330	2,179	2,385	33,954	307,595
Synodical Conference	3,621	3,620	777,701	3,176	3,301	1,370	1,584	10,237	110,300
Synod for Norwegian	987	987	112,673	783	800	429	465	2,817	24,313
United Norwegian	1,391	1,391	176,084	1,190	1,210	806	873	5,723	44,042
Synod of Ohio	827	826	164,968	773	807	687	714	5,641	66,773
Synod of Iowa	977	977	130,793	845	879	769	808	3,546	38,120
Other (14 bodies)	1,890	1,888	193,940	1,552	1,582	1,440	1,616	11,261	95,695
Mennonites (16 bodies)	838	835	79,363	663	683	625	664	8,026	79,426
Methodists:									
Methodist Episcopal	29,342	29,315	3,717,785	28,136	28,406	27,549	28,580	391,949	3,872,204
Methodist Episcopal, South	19,220	19,184	2,114,479	17,138	17,251	16,308	16,690	152,177	1,688,559
Methodist Protestant	2,473	2,473	186,908	2,262	2,266	2,081	2,116	20,778	177,918
Other white (5 bodies)	2,499	2,491	79,181	2,017	2,052	1,893	1,972	15,051	111,657
African Methodist Episcopal	6,636	6,633	548,355	6,214	6,302	6,084	6,277	45,350	311,051
African Methodist Episcopal Zion	2,716	2,716	257,169	2,488	2,495	2,535	2,544	18,982	135,102
Colored Methodist Episcopal	2,621	2,621	245,749	2,490	2,490	2,541	2,543	18,890	167,880
Other colored (6 bodies)	253	253	16,825	202	205	200	201	1,148	9,060
Presbyterians:									
Presbyterian in United States of America	9,660	9,639	1,611,251	8,770	9,068	8,848	9,631	140,756	1,381,682
Presbyterian in United States	3,368	3,365	357,769	3,050	3,321	2,744	3,273	32,312	313,165
United Presbyterian	991	991	160,726	969	986	976	1,019	15,160	156,072
Other (7 bodies)	1,850	1,845	125,880	1,654	1,685	1,410	1,457	11,785	96,502
Protestant Episcopal	7,392	7,345	1,092,821	6,514	6,726	5,552	5,790	55,918	489,036
Reformed:									
Reformed in America	715	715	144,929	695	757	697	799	12,538	123,092
Reformed in United States	1,761	1,758	344,374	1,670	1,719	1,658	1,738	29,389	304,250
Other (2 bodies)	272	272	48,519	249	271	220	248	1,775	26,757
Roman Catholic	17,487	17,375	15,721,815	14,808	15,120	11,748	12,800	71,370	1,800,836
United Brethren:									
United Brethren in Christ	3,487	3,481	348,828	3,233	3,244	3,251	3,299	41,223	402,838
United Brethren (Old Constitution)	409	408	19,106	376	380	367	376	3,740	24,113
United Evangelical	957	957	89,774	897	905	905	944	13,908	129,453
All other (81 bodies)	7,878	7,816	649,007	4,846	4,940	5,669	5,835	47,702	391,892
Total	227,487	226,718	41,926,854	199,634	203,432	186,183	194,759	1,952,631	19,935,890

No. 47.—RELIGIOUS ORGANIZATIONS REPORTED: VALUE OF CHURCH PROPERTY, DEBT ON CHURCH PROPERTY, VALUE OF PARSONAGES, AND EXPENDITURES, IN 1916, BY DENOMINATIONS.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Denomination.	Value of church property.		Debt on church property.		Parsonages.		Expenditures for year.	
	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Amount.	Organizations reporting.	Value reported.	Organizations reporting.	Amount.
		Dollars.		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*		*Dollars.*
Adventists (5 bodies)	1,739	3,885,235	313	318,664	96	167,550	2,240	2,186,588
Baptists:								
North	7,748	94,644,133	1,783	7,302,769	3,166	8,325,422	7,848	16,082,462
South	19,268	58,348,373	1,638	3,153,158	1,820	4,471,683	21,078	15,063,743
Colored	20,117	41,184,920	4,210	3,433,366	690	964,325	19,988	8,361,919
Other (14 bodies)	3,598	4,187,321	237	77,295	150	257,520	2,883	518,995
Brethren (Dunkers):								
Church of the Brethren (Conservative)	928	3,990,898	116	129,705	65	160,300	911	705,725
Other (4 bodies)	260	1,064,937	38	114,289	26	69,250	244	218,905
Christian Church	1,162	3,569,471	107	147,494	183	379,750	1,103	644,044
Church of Christ	4,373	5,644,096	276	136,003	22	28,900	2,168	679,191
Congregationalists	5,526	80,842,813	1,447	3,928,253	3,049	9,295,284	5,619	14,220,133
Disciples of Christ	5,597	40,327,201	1,327	4,160,239	947	2,318,852	5,568	8,797,820
Eastern Orthodox:								
Greek Church	64	1,115,464	36	322,423	6	13,200	74	230,288
Russian Church	169	2,137,713	132	982,048	96	503,614	165	549,776
Other (5 bodies)	40	323,707	24	110,891	12	36,300	44	76,904
Evangelical Association	1,565	8,317,978	271	771,943	762	1,932,269	1,615	1,939,368
Friends:								
Orthodox	718	4,262,893	72	119,794	210	326,830	757	714,166
Other (3 bodies)	205	1,457,580	3	2,400	.....	.....	201	111,327
German Evangelical Synod	1,249	13,118,273	451	1,492,479	841	2,668,175	1,303	2,375,690
Jewish Congregations	814	31,012,576	566	6,502,872	93	164,150	1,516	4,352,935
Latter-Day Saints:								
Church of Jesus Christ	832	6,283,226	178	268,230	19	57,195	948	804,068
Reorganized Church	390	871,571	82	62,204	6	4,750	422	145,036
Lutherans:								
General Synod	1,811	24,271,797	476	2,376,634	812	2,886,790	1,810	4,342,251
General Council	2,274	32,108,091	876	4,530,425	980	4,187,578	2,343	5,630,234
Synodical Conference	3,151	25,973,538	1,078	3,261,637	2,220	5,792,672	3,339	6,721,599
Synod for Norwegian	798	4,383,151	167	363,588	252	898,874	939	836,923
United Norwegian	1,208	5,990,280	210	324,818	352	1,157,375	1,356	1,431,715
Synod of Ohio	776	5,718,462	219	679,504	474	1,247,255	808	1,258,673
Synod of Iowa	847	4,057,635	162	250,214	481	1,127,225	957	1,089,874
Other (14 bodies)	1,567	6,912,209	318	505,950	516	1,390,552	1,726	1,517,778
Mennonites (16 bodies)	663	2,292,424	61	49,506	61	106,175	664	503,972
Methodists:								
Methodist Episcopal	28,134	215,104,014	6,332	16,615,195	14,262	34,751,557	28,791	43,993,681
Methodist Episcopal, South	17,133	62,428,433	1,914	3,849,850	5,327	11,777,753	18,751	17,139,398
Methodist Protestant	2,276	7,944,467	250	484,679	679	1,385,160	2,393	1,509,243
Other white (5 bodies)	2,023	4,034,473	303	249,337	968	1,354,568	2,198	1,264,205
African Methodist Episcopal	6,232	14,631,792	2,437	1,518,332	1,867	2,025,552	6,516	3,413,395
African Methodist Episcopal, Zion	2,475	7,591,393	793	795,437	485	632,416	2,641	1,700,737
Colored Methodist Episcopal	2,544	5,619,862	828	311,066	525	552,106	2,613	1,736,692
Other colored (6 bodies)	242	561,968	82	63,236	22	24,350	236	130,055
Presbyterians:								
Presbyterian in United States of America	8,677	150,239,123	2,130	7,504,138	4,536	17,048,494	9,059	30,166,158
Presbyterian in United States	3,041	23,924,915	424	1,319,344	1,112	3,782,057	3,101	5,809,909
United Presbyterian	952	13,543,213	225	1,068,964	538	1,701,625	974	3,094,945
Other (7 bodies)	1,058	5,282,348	135	202,676	238	476,665	1,527	987,895
Protestant Episcopal	6,454	164,990,150	1,281	6,380,117	3,154	18,395,182	6,831	22,509,942
Reformed:								
Reformed in America	690	18,928,383	258	1,093,623	528	2,378,790	705	2,746,065
Reformed in United States	1,663	20,116,336	369	2,007,041	786	2,598,115	1,714	3,247,773
Other (2 bodies)	248	2,092,908	182	676,032	203	731,845	265	848,704
Roman Catholic	14,489	374,206,895	6,024	68,590,159	8,976	61,338,287	13,722	72,358,136
United Brethren:								
United Brethren in Christ	3,220	13,787,579	456	1,489,929	1,130	2,296,847	3,373	3,315,238
United Brethren (Old Constitution)	378	707,396	36	11,253	100	138,000	402	185,865
United Evangelical	896	4,657,893	245	524,988	401	962,490	927	1,111,264
All other (81 bodies)	4,925	47,909,075	1,412	4,230,708	1,028	3,554,422	6,485	9,430,597
Total	197,807	1,676,600,582	42,990	164,864,899	65,272	218,846,096	203,859	328,809,999

No. 48.—NUMBER OF BIRTHS AND DEATHS, WITH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, EXCESS OF BIRTHS OVER DEATHS, NUMBER OF BIRTHS PER 100 DEATHS, AND DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, WITH NUMBER PER 1,000 BIRTHS IN THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR BIRTHS: CALENDAR YEAR 1919.

[Source: Report of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Area.	Births.[1]	Deaths.[1]	Rate per 1,000 population.		Excess of births over deaths.	Births per 100 deaths.	Deaths of infants under 1 year of age.	
			Births.	Deaths.			Total.	Per 1,000 births.
California	56,528	46,079	16.8	13.7	10,449	123	3,985	70
Connecticut	33,912	18,238	24.8	13.3	15,674	186	2,928	86
District of Columbia	8,180	6,372	18.9	14.7	1,808	128	698	85
Indiana	59,286	37,084	20.3	12.7	22,202	160	4,684	79
Kansas	36,373	19,142	20.6	10.8	17,231	190	2,537	70
Kentucky	57,737	30,734	24.0	12.8	27,003	188	4,709	82
Maine	15,496	11,228	20.2	14.6	4,268	138	1,404	91
Maryland	33,972	22,014	23.6	15.3	11,958	154	3,581	105
Massachusetts	87,709	52,126	22.9	13.6	35,583	168	7,730	88
Michigan	83,910	45,497	23.2	12.6	38,413	184	7,528	90
Minnesota	51,942	24,916	21.9	10.5	27,026	208	3,479	67
New Hampshire	8,778	6,502	19.8	14.7	2,276	135	817	93
New York	226,108	143,032	21.9	13.9	83,076	158	18,896	84
North Carolina	73,854	30,947	29.1	12.2	42,907	239	6,223	84
Ohio	113,054	72,651	19.8	12.7	40,403	156	10,134	90
Oregon	13,540	8,893	17.4	11.4	4,647	152	849	63
Pennsylvania	207,685	115,786	24.0	13.4	91,899	179	20,765	100
South Carolina	44,624	23,036	26.6	13.8	21,588	194	5,047	113
Utah	13,040	4,911	29.3	11.0	8,129	266	926	71
Vermont	7,032	5,085	19.9	14.4	1,947	138	601	85
Virginia	60,785	31,397	26.5	13.7	29,388	194	5,533	91
Washington	25,112	14,370	18.7	10.7	10,742	175	1,584	63
Wisconsin	54,781	28,064	20.9	10.7	26,717	195	4,362	80
Total	1,373,438	798,104	22.3	13.0	575,334	172	119,000	87

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.

NOTE.—The populations used in computing the rates are estimated by the arithmetical method, based on the 1910 and 1920 censuses. All death rates are based on the total deaths, which include those of soldiers, sailors, and marines.

No. 49.—INFANT MORTALITY RATES FROM IMPORTANT CAUSES: By Sex and Color, and for White Children by Country of Birth of Mother, in the Birth Registration Area: 1919.

[Source: Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce. Rates in italics are based on less than 5 deaths.]

International List No.	Cause of death, and sex.	Infant mortality rates (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 births).																
		White.																
		Country of birth of mother.																
		Foreign country.																
		Austria (includes Austrian Poland).	Hungary.	Canada.	Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.	England, Scotland, and Wales.	Ireland.	Germany (includes German Poland)	Italy.	Poland (not specified).	Russia (includes Russian Poland).	Other foreign countries.	Total.	United States.	Total.	Negro.	Other colored.	Total.
6	Measles:																	
	Total	1.0	1.2	0.3	*0.1*	*0.2*	*0.2*	0.3	1.2	0.6	0.5	1.0	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.2	.....	0.5
	Males	1.0	1.5	.5	*.1*	*.4*	.....	*.5*	1.3	.6	.4	1.0	.8	.4	.5	.1	.....	.5
	Females	.9	.9	*.1*	.....	.....	*.3*	*.1*	1.1	.5	.5	1.1	.7	.3	.4	.2	.....	.4
7	Scarlet fever:																	
	Total	*.1*	*.1*	(1)	*.1*	.....	*.1*	*.1*	.1	*.1*	*.1*	(1)	.1	.1	.1	(1)	.....	.1
	Males	*.1*	*.1*	.....	*.1*	.....	.....	.....	*.1*	*.1*	*.1*	*.1*	.1	.1	.1	.....	.....	.1
	Females	.....	.....	*.1*	.....	.....	*.2*	*.1*	*.1*	*.2*	(1)	.....	.1	.1	.1	(1)	.....	.1
8	Whooping cough:																	
	Total	1.3	1.4	2.8	.8	1.1	1.4	.9	1.1	1.6	.8	2.4	1.4	1.2	1.2	3.2	1.1	1.4
	Males	1.1	1.6	3.3	.7	.9	1.4	.8	1.1	1.5	.9	2.5	1.4	1.1	1.2	3.0	*.5*	1.3
	Females	1.5	1.2	2.3	.9	1.3	1.4	1.0	1.2	1.7	.8	2.4	1.4	1.3	1.3	3.3	1.7	1.5
9	Diphtheria and croup:																	
	Total	.6	*.1*	.2	*.3*	.5	.5	*.2*	.9	.7	.6	.5	.6	.4	.4	.7	*.1*	.5
	Males	.6	*.1*	*.2*	*.4*	.9	.6	*.3*	.8	.5	.7	.7	.6	.4	.5	.8	*.2*	.5
	Females	.7	*.1*	*.3*	*.1*	*.1*	*.4*	*.1*	1.0	.9	.6	.4	.6	.3	.4	.6	.....	.4
10	Influenza:																	
	Total	4.1	3.4	3.5	3.3	3.5	2.3	3.4	3.6	3.2	2.2	3.3	3.3	3.8	3.7	10.6	4.9	4.2
	Males	4.7	3.9	4.0	4.1	3.7	2.1	3.5	3.9	3.9	2.5	3.4	3.7	4.3	4.2	11.7	5.0	4.7
	Females	3.3	2.9	2.9	2.5	3.3	2.6	3.3	3.3	2.3	1.8	3.2	2.9	3.3	3.2	9.6	4.8	3.7
14	Dysentery:																	
	Total	.2	.3	*.1*	*.1*	*.2*	*.1*	*.1*	.2	.2	.1	.5	.2	.3	.3	2.0	.6	.4
	Males	.4	*.5*	.....	*.3*	*.1*	*.1*	*.1*	.2	*.3*	*.1*	.3	.2	.3	.3	2.3	*.9*	.4
	Females	*.1*	*.1*	*.2*	.....	*.3*	.....	*.1*	.2	*.2*	*.1*	.7	.2	.3	.3	1.8	*.2*	.4
18	Erysipelas:																	
	Total	.5	.4	.4	*.3*	.4	.8	.3	.9	.5	.8	.5	.6	.3	.4	.1	*.1*	.4
	Males	.5	*.3*	*.3*	*.3*	*.5*	.9	*.5*	.9	.4	.9	.5	.6	.3	.4	.1	.....	.4
	Females	.5	*.4*	*.4*	*.3*	*.3*	.6	*.1*	.8	.6	.6	.4	.6	.3	.4	*.1*	*.2*	.4

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

No. 49.—Infant Mortality Rates from Important Causes: By Sex and Color, etc.—Continued.

International List No.	Cause of death, and sex.	Infant mortality rates (deaths under 1 year of age per 1,000 births). White. Country of birth of mother. Foreign country. Austria (includes Austrian Poland).	Hungary.	Canada.	Denmark, Norway, and Sweden.	England, Scotland, and Wales.	Ireland.	Germany (includes German Poland).	Italy.	Poland (not specified).	Russia (includes Russian Poland).	Other foreign countries.	Total.	United States.	Total.	Negro.	Other colored.	Total.
24	Tetanus:																	
	Total	0.1	*0.2*	.....	*0.1*	.....	*0.1*	*0.2*	0.1	*0.2*	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.7	*0.1*	0.1
	Males	.2	.....	.....	*.1*	.....	*.2*	*.4*	*.1*	*.2*	*.1*	*.2*	.1	.1	.1	.7	.....	.1
	Females	(1)	*.4*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*.1*	*.1*	*.1*	*.2*	.1	.1	.1	.6	*.2*	.1
28, 29	Tuberculosis of the lungs:																	
	Total	.7	.4	0.4	.4	*0.2*	.4	.4	.4	.6	.3	.6	.4	.3	.4	1.2	.9	.4
	Males	.8	.6	.6	.7	*.1*	.5	*.3*	.4	.6	.3	.6	.5	.3	.4	1.3	1.1	.5
	Females	.6	*.2*	*.1*	.....	*.3*	*.2*	*.6*	.3	.5	.2	.6	.4	.3	.4	1.2	.7	.4
30	Tuberculous meningitis:																	
	Total	.5	*.2*	.8	.8	.5	1.0	.3	.8	.6	.6	1.1	.7	.5	.6	.5	1.8	.6
	Males	.7	*.5*	.8	*.4*	*.4*	1.5	*.4*	.8	.8	.7	1.4	.8	.5	.6	.6	2.0	.6
	Females	.4	.....	.9	1.2	*.6*	*.4*	*.3*	.7	.4	.6	.7	.6	.5	.5	.5	1.4	.5
31–35	Other forms of tuberculosis:																	
	Total	.1	*.1*	.3	*.2*	*.1*	*.2*	*.1*	.2	.5	.1	.4	.2	.1	.2	.1	*.5*	.2
	Males	.2	*.1*	*.3*	*.3*	.....	*.2*	*.1*	.2	.7	*.1*	.4	.2	.2	.2	.2	*.5*	.2
	Females	*.1*	*.1*	*.3*	*.1*	*.1*	*.1*	.....	.2	*.3*	*.1*	.3	.2	.1	.1	.1	*.5*	.1
37	Syphilis:																	
	Total	.9	.8	.7	*.1*	.7	.8	.6	1.1	.7	.4	1.4	.8	.7	.8	2.8	.8	.9
	Males	.9	1.0	.9	*.1*	*.4*	.8	.7	1.2	.9	.6	1.4	.9	.8	.9	3.2	1.1	1.1
	Females	.9	.6	.5	*.1*	.9	.9	*.4*	1.0	.6	.3	1.3	.7	.6	.7	2.3	*.5*	.8
61	Meningitis:																	
	Total	.6	.5	.9	.6	.8	1.0	.7	.6	.7	.6	.9	.7	.8	.7	.7	*.5*	.7
	Males	.8	.8	1.2	*.6*	.9	1.5	.9	.8	.9	.8	1.2	.9	.9	.9	.8	.7	.9
	Females	.5	*.2*	.6	.7	.7	*.4*	*.4*	.4	.5	.3	.7	.5	.6	.6	.6	*.2*	.6
71	Convulsions:																	
	Total	1.8	1.5	.9	1.1	.5	.7	1.6	.7	1.5	.5	1.0	1.0	.9	.9	2.3	1.1	1.0
	Males	2.1	1.8	.8	1.6	.7	*.4*	2.1	.9	1.4	.6	1.4	1.2	1.0	1.1	2.7	1.4	1.2
	Females	1.5	1.2	1.0	*.6*	*.3*	1.0	1.0	.5	1.6	.4	.7	.8	.7	.8	2.0	.7	.8
79	Organic diseases of the heart:																	
	Total	.3	*.2*	.2	*.2*	.4	*.2*	.4	.4	.6	.3	.4	.3	.3	.3	.2	*.2*	.3
	Males	.3	*.2*	*.3*	*.3*	*.4*	*.3*	*.4*	.4	.7	.3	.5	.4	.4	.4	.3	*.5*	.4
	Females	.3	*.2*	*.2*	*.1*	*.4*	*.1*	*.4*	.3	.4	.2	.4	.3	.3	.3	*.1*	.....	.3

89	Acute bronchitis:																	
	Total	2.7	2.4	2.7	1.5	1.5	2.2	1.6	3.5	3.8	1.4	4.6	2.8	1.4	1.8	2.4	1.6	1.8
	Males	2.9	1.9	3.3	2.3	1.4	2.2	1.6	4.1	3.8	1.5	5.6	3.1	1.5	1.9	2.5	2.0	2.0
	Females	2.5	2.9	2.0	.7	1.5	2.1	1.6	2.9	3.7	1.4	3.6	2.4	1.3	1.6	2.3	1.2	1.7
92	*Pneumonia:*																	
	Total	5.7	4.4	2.3	1.7	2.0	2.1	2.5	5.4	5.1	3.6	4.4	4.2	2.4	3.0	6.7	4.4	3.2
	Males	6.1	5.0	2.7	1.8	1.9	2.2	3.5	6.2	5.0	4.0	4.8	4.6	2.7	3.3	7.8	4.5	3.6
	Females	5.2	3.7	1.8	1.6	2.2	2.0	1.4	4.7	5.2	3.3	3.9	3.8	2.1	2.6	5.5	4.3	2.8
91	Broncho-pneumonia:																	
	Total	15.0	11.7	7.5	6.5	5.8	7.9	7.6	12.1	13.5	8.1	11.8	10.8	6.3	7.6	9.6	8.6	7.8
	Males	17.1	12.5	8.7	6.1	6.2	7.9	9.8	12.8	14.6	9.9	12.9	12.0	6.8	8.4	10.6	8.6	8.5
	Females	12.7	10.9	6.1	6.9	5.4	7.9	5.4	11.4	12.3	6.2	10.6	9.5	5.7	6.8	8.7	8.7	6.9
102, 103	Diseases of the stomach:																	
	Total	2.3	1.7	1.5	.6	1.5	.8	1.2	.7	2.1	.8	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.3	2.3	2.0	1.4
	Males	2.5	1.4	1.7	.8	1.4	.8	1.2	.7	2.2	.9	2.0	1.4	1.4	1.4	2.5	2.0	1.5
	Females	2.1	2.0	1.2	.4	1.5	.8	1.2	.7	2.1	.7	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2	2.2	1.9	1.2
104	Diarrhea and enteritis:																	
	Total	31.3	24.5	16.9	8.2	11.5	16.7	16.7	20.5	41.2	17.1	28.0	22.6	12.2	15.4	20.0	13.4	15.7
	Males	34.4	25.9	16.3	10.2	11.6	18.1	18.1	21.0	45.3	19.0	29.4	24.2	13.5	16.8	21.2	15.4	17.1
	Females	27.9	23.1	17.6	6.1	11.4	15.2	15.2	20.0	36.9	15.2	26.6	21.0	10.9	13.9	18.8	11.3	14.3
150	Malformations:																	
	Total	6.4	4.6	8.7	7.5	8.1	8.1	7.2	4.6	6.9	4.8	5.7	6.0	6.7	6.5	2.9	4.6	6.3
	Males	7.4	4.7	9.8	7.9	9.6	7.8	7.2	4.9	7.0	5.3	6.5	6.5	7.4	7.2	3.4	5.0	6.9
	Females	5.4	4.5	7.6	7.2	6.6	8.5	7.2	4.3	6.8	4.4	4.9	5.5	6.0	5.9	2.5	4.1	5.6
151a	Premature birth:																	
	Total	16.7	12.8	25.3	17.5	16.5	15.8	16.7	14.0	18.2	13.4	14.7	15.8	19.5	18.6	26.7	15.5	19.2
	Males	18.7	14.0	27.7	18.9	18.1	16.5	17.1	14.8	20.0	15.0	15.9	17.2	21.7	20.6	29.7	18.8	21.2
	Females	14.6	11.5	22.7	16.1	14.8	15.1	16.2	13.2	16.4	11.6	13.5	14.3	17.2	16.5	23.7	12.1	17.0
(151b, 152b, 153)	Congenital debility:																	
	Total	8.1	7.2	10.7	6.0	7.3	11.5	6.7	6.8	8.2	6.6	9.3	7.8	7.6	7.8	13.2	9.3	8.2
	Males	8.8	8.7	11.2	4.8	7.4	13.3	8.2	7.7	9.0	8.0	10.6	8.8	8.4	8.7	14.6	11.8	9.1
	Females	7.3	5.6	10.2	7.2	7.2	9.5	5.1	5.9	7.3	5.2	7.8	6.8	6.7	6.9	11.8	6.8	7.2
152a	Injuries at birth:																	
	Total	3.8	3.2	5.0	3.4	4.6	7.5	2.8	2.8	6.3	4.5	3.3	4.0	3.3	3.5	2.3	1.5	3.4
	Males	4.6	3.8	6.4	3.4	4.4	9.3	2.7	3.6	7.4	5.3	3.5	4.8	4.0	4.2	2.8	1.1	4.1
	Females	2.9	2.5	3.4	3.4	4.8	5.7	2.9	2.1	5.1	3.6	3.2	3.3	2.6	2.8	1.7	1.9	2.7
(164 to 186)	Violent deaths:																	
	Total	.9	.7	.5	.8	.7	.7	.6	.6	1.1	.8	1.1	.8	.9	.9	1.9	1.6	1.0
	Males	1.1	.8	.5	.6	.9	.9	.4	.8	.7	1.1	1.3	.9	1.0	1.0	1.9	2.0	1.0
	Females	.8	.6	.5	1.0	.6	.4	.7	.5	1.6	.5	1.0	.7	.8	.8	1.8	1.2	.9
(187 to 189)	Unknown or ill-defined diseases:																	
	Total	2.2	1.1	1.0	1.4	.8	.3	1.4	.4	.8	.6	1.1	1.0	2.2	1.9	13.4	6.7	2.7
	Males	2.5	1.4	1.2	2.0	.7	.3	1.7	.4	.8	.8	1.3	1.1	2.3	2.1	14.9	7.2	3.0
	Females	1.8	.9	.8	.7	.9	.2	1.0	.3	.9	.4	.8	.8	2.0	1.7	11.8	6.0	2.4
.....	All other causes:																	
	Total	4.7	4.0	5.5	3.3	3.7	4.1	3.5	3.9	5.0	4.0	4.8	4.3	3.8	4.0	7.4	6.2	4.3
	Males	5.4	4.6	6.3	4.2	4.4	5.3	4.5	3.9	5.2	4.6	5.6	4.9	4.4	4.6	8.2	7.2	4.8
	Females	3.9	3.4	4.6	2.3	3.0	2.8	2.3	3.8	4.7	3.4	4.0	3.7	3.2	3.4	6.5	5.1	3.7
.....	All causes:																	
	Total	112.6	89.3	99.1	66.8	73.2	87.4	78.1	87.7	124.4	73.6	104.8	92.6	77.7	83.0	88.2	134.3	86.6
	Males	125.8	97.6	109.1	73.2	77.7	95.4	87.1	94.1	134.6	84.2	115.0	101.9	86.3	91.9	148.0	99.6	95.8
	Females	98.6	80.2	88.5	60.3	68.6	79.0	68.5	81.0	113.7	62.5	94.0	82.8	68.7	73.7	120.2	76.1	77.0

[1] Less than one-tenth of 1 per 1,000 births.

No. 50.—STATES INCLUDED IN THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS IN THE UNITED STATES FROM 1880 TO 1919: WITH DATE WHEN EACH WAS ADDED; IN EACH YEAR THIS AREA ALSO INCLUDED CERTAIN CITIES IN NONREGISTRATION STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State.	Year.	State.	Year.	State.	Year.
Massachusetts	[1] 1880	California	1906	Kentucky	1911
New Jersey		Colorado		Missouri	
District of Columbia [2]		Maryland		Virginia	1913
Connecticut		Pennsylvania		Kansas	1914
Delaware [3]		South Dakota [4]		South Carolina	[5] 1916
New Hampshire	[1] 1890	Washington	1908	Tennessee	1917
New York		Wisconsin		Territory of Hawaii	
Rhode Island		Ohio	1909	Illinois	
Vermont		Minnesota	1910	Louisiana	1913
Maine	[1] 1900	Montana		Oregon	
Michigan		North Carolina [5]		Delaware	
Indiana	1900	Utah		Florida	1919
				Mississippi	

[1] Census year ending May 31.
[2] Included in registration States.
[3] Dropped from the registration area in the census year 1900.
[4] Dropped from the registration area in 1910.
[5] The remainder of the State of North Carolina was added to the area in 1916. (See note 6.)
[6] Included only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or more in 1900.

No. 51.—GROWTH OF THE REGISTRATION AREA FOR DEATHS: WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS AND DEATH RATES PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM 1880 TO 1919.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	United States.		Registration area.[1]					
			Population.		Land area.		Deaths.[2]	
	Population.	Land area (square miles).	Number.	Per cent of total.	Square miles.	Per cent of total.	Number.	Rate per 1,000 population.
1880 [3]	50,155,783	2,973,965	8,538,366	17.0	16,481	0.6	169,453	19.8
1890 [3]	62,622,250	2,973,965	19,659,440	31.4	90,695	3.0	386,212	19.6
1900 [3]	75,994,575	[4] 2,974,159	28,807,269	37.9	176,878	5.9	512,669	17.8
1900			30,765,618	40.5	212,621	7.1	539,939	17.6
1901	77,747,402	2,974,159	31,370,952	40.3	212,770	7.2	518,207	16.5
1902	79,365,396	2,974,159	32,029,815	40.4	212,762	7.2	508,640	15.9
1903	80,983,390	2,974,159	32,701,083	40.4	212,762	7.2	524,415	16.0
1904	82,601,384	2,974,159	33,345,163	40.4	212,744	7.2	551,354	16.5
1905	84,219,378	2,974,159	34,052,201	40.4	212,744	7.2	545,533	16.0
1906	85,837,372	2,974,159	41,983,419	48.9	603,066	20.3	658,105	15.7
1907	87,455,366	2,974,159	43,016,990	49.2	603,151	20.3	687,034	16.0
1908	89,073,360	2,974,159	46,789,913	52.5	725,117	24.4	691,574	14.8
1909	90,691,354	2,974,159	50,870,518	56.1	765,738	25.7	732,538	14.4
1910	92,309,348	[5] 2,973,890	63,843,896	58.3	997,978	33.6	805,412	15.0
1911		2,973,890			1,106,734	37.2	839,284	14.2
1912		2,973,890			1,106,777	37.2	838,251	13.9
1913		2,973,890			1,147,039	38.6	890,848	14.1
1914		2,973,890			1,228,644	41.3	898,059	13.6
1915		2,973,890			1,228,704	41.3	909,155	13.6
1916		2,973,890			1,307,819	44.0	1,001,921	14.0
1917		2,973,890			1,349,629	45.4	1,068,932	14.3
1918		2,973,890			1,546,166	52.0	[6] 1,474,841	[6] 18.1
1919		2,973,890			1,649,281	55.5	1,096,436	12.9

NOTE.—The populations used in computing the rates and percentages for 1911 to 1919 are estimated by the arithmetical method, based on the Federal censuses of 1910 and 1920. All death rates are based on the total deaths, which include those of soldiers, sailors, and marines.

[1] Exclusive of Hawaii.
[2] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[3] Census year ending May 31.
[4] Increase of 194 square miles, as compared with the area stated by census of 1890, due to the reclamation of part of the Potomac River Flats in the District of Columbia and of part of Lake Tulare in California.
[5] Net reduction of 269 square miles, as compared with the area stated by census of 1900, due to the drainage of lakes and swamps in Illinois and Indiana, to the building of the Roosevelt and Laguna Reservoirs, and to the overflow of the Colorado River into the Salton Sea in California.
[6] The figures for 1918 include 3,474 "additional deaths" given in the 1918 Report.

No. 52.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000, FROM ALL CAUSES, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1910 TO 1919, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND PARENT NATIVITY.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	1900	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
White	503,569	753,308	779,770	779,135	820,204	824,319	831,181	905,213	951,411	1,319,631	961,994
Native	363,702	546,507	569,425	569,372	603,215	605,349	608,511	668,224	707,791	981,492	729,274
Both parents native	157,789	281,837	306,192	303,719	324,341	327,696	328,962	368,173	398,165	547,167	421,588
One or both parents foreign	110,971	201,378	193,628	194,481	206,031	203,189	203,392	219,119	220,262	306,789	212,878
Parentage unknown	35,979	63,292	69,605	71,172	72,843	74,464	76,157	80,932	89,364	127,536	94,808
Parentage not stated	58,963										
Foreign	130,111	196,733	199,346	198,652	205,104	207,272	211,551	224,405	227,945	303,390	216,891
Unknown	9,756	10,068	10,999	11,111	11,885	11,698	11,119	12,584	15,675	25,749	15,829
Colored	36,370	52,104	59,514	59,116	70,644	73,740	77,974	96,708	117,521	160,736	134,442
Negro	34,995	49,499	56,431	56,050	67,267	70,429	74,363	92,899	113,408	154,477	129,227
Indian	311	886	1,359	1,224	1,428	1,369	1,429	1,633	1,592	2,287	2,159
Chinese, Japanese, and other colored	1,064	[3] 1,719	1,724	1,842	1,949	1,942	2,182	2,176	2,521	3,972	3,056
Aggregate	539,939	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921	1,068,932	[4] 1,471,367	1,096,436

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Color, nativity, and parent nativity.	1900	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
White	932.6	935.3	929.1	929.5	920.7	917.9	914.2	903.5	890.1	890.8	877.4
Native	673.6	678.5	678.5	679.2	677.1	674.1	669.3	666.9	662.1	667.1	665.1
Both parents native	292.2	349.9	364.8	362.3	364.1	364.9	361.8	367.5	372.5	371.9	384.5
One or both parents foreign	205.5	250.0	230.7	232.0	231.3	226.3	223.7	218.7	206.1	208.5	194.2
Parentage unknown	66.6	78.6	82.9	84.9	81.8	82.9	83.8	80.8	83.6	86.7	86.5
Parentage not stated	109.2										
Foreign	241.0	244.3	237.5	237.0	230.2	230.8	232.7	224.0	213.2	206.2	197.8
Unknown	18.1	12.5	13.1	13.3	13.3	13.0	12.2	12.6	14.7	17.5	14.4
Colored	67.4	64.7	70.9	70.5	79.3	82.1	85.8	96.5	109.9	109.2	122.6
Negro	64.8	61.5	67.2	66.9	75.5	78.4	81.8	92.7	106.1	105.0	117.9
Indian	.6	1.1	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.6	2.0
Chinese, Japanese, and other colored	2.0	[3] 2.1	2.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.4	2.2	2.4	2.7	2.8
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	[4] 1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths. All deaths include deaths of soldiers, sailors, and marines. [2] Exclusive of Hawaii. [3] Includes 1,055 Chinese and 664 Japanese.
[4] There were 3,474 "additional deaths" given in the 1918 Report; these were not tabulated by color or nativity.

No. 53.—DEATHS:[1] Number and Distribution per 1,000, from all Causes, Calendar Years 1900 and 1910 to 1919, in the Registration Area,[2] by Sex and Age.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM ALL CAUSES.

Sex and age.	1900	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Sex:											
Male	285,999	439,757	457,308	459,112	489,128	491,416	494,595	547,809	587,309	806,073	579,888
Female	253,940	365,655	381,976	379,139	401,720	406,643	414,560	454,112	481,623	665,294	516,548
Age:											
Under 1 year	111,687	154,373	149,322	147,455	159,435	155,075	148,561	164,660	171,024	193,855	161,621
1 year	26,722	33,080	31,362	29,713	33,917	30,619	28,884	36,218	37,638	55,059	32,651
2 years	12,129	14,727	13,580	13,189	15,364	13,527	12,424	16,304	16,893	26,929	16,002
3 years	7,812	8,808	8,928	8,240	9,498	8,540	7,691	9,913	10,520	17,408	11,175
4 years	5,787	6,331	6,290	6,042	6,915	6,359	5,663	6,986	7,633	12,892	8,364
Under 5 years	164,137	217,319	209,482	204,639	225,129	214,120	203,223	234,081	243,708	306,143	229,813
5 to 9 years	15,678	17,943	18,112	17,274	20,214	19,302	17,738	20,635	23,070	38,012	26,536
10 to 14 years	9,144	11,736	12,337	11,436	12,823	12,873	12,583	14,008	16,088	29,694	19,583
15 to 19 years	14,498	19,772	21,154	20,343	21,742	21,256	21,186	23,342	26,049	55,868	32,808
20 to 24 years	22,260	30,216	32,306	30,997	32,711	32,924	32,588	35,357	39,101	93,169	46,253
25 to 29 years	24,573	32,741	34,249	33,762	35,492	35,707	35,623	38,148	41,732	113,485	53,252
30 to 34 years	23,727	32,731	34,416	33,743	35,387	36,090	36,313	39,257	43,121	103,310	52,462
35 to 39 years	24,606	35,665	38,570	37,916	39,711	40,309	40,788	44,171	47,572	85,444	53,442
40 to 44 years	23,364	35,523	37,522	37,885	40,139	40,919	41,505	45,121	48,665	67,081	48,196
45 to 49 years	22,521	37,412	39,457	39,624	42,028	43,062	44,777	48,848	52,485	65,065	52,412
50 to 54 years	24,283	40,958	44,130	45,496	47,804	49,103	49,941	53,448	57,318	64,560	55,694
55 to 59 years	25,024	40,582	44,023	45,732	47,961	49,902	53,232	58,629	62,428	66,823	58,990
60 to 64 years	27,633	46,021	49,651	51,097	52,990	55,530	57,807	62,779	67,500	72,878	67,530
65 to 69 years	29,123	50,630	54,306	55,492	57,413	59,803	62,433	68,141	72,225	76,174	71,413
70 to 74 years	29,025	50,500	54,898	55,650	58,413	61,869	65,879	70,306	74,303	77,244	72,927
75 to 79 years	25,447	45,500	49,019	50,772	51,998	53,775	57,766	62,597	65,891	67,183	66,729
80 to 84 years	18,843	33,372	36,108	36,678	38,011	39,669	42,146	45,769	48,469	47,945	47,296
85 to 89 years	9,646	18,029	19,564	19,559	20,281	21,047	22,299	24,488	25,280	25,391	26,413
90 to 94 years	3,367	6,175	6,761	7,082	7,096	7,294	7,771	8,637	8,985	8,925	9,162
95 to 99 years	1,113	1,427	1,518	1,493	1,568	1,711	1,870	2,205	2,152	2,200	2,287
100 years and over		372	405	458	462	467	547	649	754	733	894
Unknown	1,927	788	1,296	1,123	1,475	1,327	1,140	1,305	2,036	4,040	2,344
Aggregate	539,939	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,848	898,059	909,155	1,001,921	1,068,932	[3]1,471,367	1,096,436

DISTRIBUTION PER 1,000 DEATHS.

Sex:											
Male	529.7	546.0	544.9	547.7	549.1	547.2	544.0	546.8	549.4	547.8	528.9
Female	470.3	454.0	455.1	452.3	450.9	452.8	456.0	453.2	450.6	452.2	471.1
Age:											
Under 1 year	206.9	191.7	177.9	175.9	179.0	172.7	163.4	164.3	160.0	131.8	147.4
1 year	49.5	41.1	37.4	35.4	38.1	34.1	31.8	36.1	35.2	37.4	29.8
2 years	22.5	18.3	16.2	15.7	17.2	15.1	31.7	16.3	15.8	18.3	14.6
3 years	14.5	10.9	10.6	9.8	10.7	9.5	8.5	9.9	9.8	11.8	10.2
4 years	10.7	7.9	7.5	7.2	7.8	7.1	6.2	7.0	7.1	8.8	7.6
Under 5 years	304.0	269.8	249.6	244.1	252.7	238.4	223.5	233.6	228.0	208.1	209.6
5 to 9 years	29.0	22.3	21.6	20.6	22.7	21.5	19.5	20.6	21.6	25.8	24.2
10 to 14 years	16.9	14.6	14.7	13.6	14.4	14.3	13.8	14.0	15.1	20.2	17.9
15 to 19 years	26.9	24.5	25.2	24.3	24.4	23.7	23.3	23.3	24.4	38.0	29.9
20 to 24 years	41.2	37.5	38.5	37.0	36.7	36.7	35.8	35.3	36.6	63.3	42.2
25 to 29 years	45.5	40.7	40.8	40.3	39.8	39.8	39.2	38.1	39.0	77.1	48.6
30 to 34 years	43.9	40.6	41.0	40.3	39.7	40.2	39.9	39.2	40.3	70.2	47.8
35 to 39 years	45.6	44.3	46.0	45.2	44.6	44.9	44.9	44.1	44.5	58.1	43.7
40 to 44 years	43.3	44.1	44.7	45.2	45.1	45.6	45.7	45.0	45.5	45.6	44.0
45 to 49 years	41.7	46.5	47.0	47.3	47.2	48.0	49.3	48.8	49.1	44.2	47.8
50 to 54 years	45.0	50.9	52.6	54.3	53.7	54.7	54.9	53.3	53.6	43.9	50.8
55 to 59 years	46.3	50.4	52.5	54.6	53.8	55.6	58.6	58.5	58.4	45.4	53.8
60 to 64 years	51.2	57.1	59.2	61.0	59.5	61.8	63.6	62.7	63.1	49.5	61.6
65 to 69 years	53.9	62.9	64.7	66.2	64.4	66.6	68.7	68.0	67.6	51.8	65.1
70 to 74 years	53.8	62.7	65.4	66.4	65.6	68.9	72.5	70.2	69.5	52.5	66.5
75 to 79 years	47.1	56.5	58.4	60.6	58.4	59.9	63.5	62.5	61.6	45.7	60.9
80 to 84 years	34.9	41.4	43.0	43.8	42.7	44.2	46.4	45.7	45.3	32.6	43.1
85 to 89 years	17.9	22.4	23.3	23.3	22.8	23.4	24.5	24.4	23.6	17.3	24.1
90 to 94 years	6.2	7.7	8.1	8.4	8.0	8.1	8.5	8.6	8.4	6.1	8.4
95 to 99 years	2.1	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.8	1.9	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.5	2.1
100 years and over		.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.6	.6	.7	.5	.8
Unknown	3.6	1.0	1.5	1.3	1.7	1.5	1.3	1.3	1.9	2.7	2.1
Aggregate	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	1,000.0	[3] 1,000.0	1,000.0

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths. All deaths include deaths of soldiers, sailors, and marines.
[2] Exclusive of Hawaii.
[3] There were 3,474 "additional deaths" given in the 1918 Report; these were not tabulated by age.

No. 54.—DEATHS:[1] NUMBER AND RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION, CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1910 TO 1919, IN THE REGISTRATION AREA,[2] BY IMPORTANT CAUSES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

NUMBER OF DEATHS.

Cause of death.	1900	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Typhoid fever	11,044	12,673	12,451	9,987	11,323	10,185	8,332	9,510	10,113	10,247	7,860
Malaria	2,434	1,167	1,502	1,848	1,565	1,477	1,541	2,175	2,387	2,558	3,275
Measles	3,865	6,598	5,922	4,240	8,108	4,461	3,649	7,947	10,745	8,820	3,296
Scarlet fever	3,135	6,255	5,243	4,038	5,498	4,340	2,419	2,355	3,141	2,486	2,383
Whooping cough	3,719	6,146	6,682	5,619	6,332	6,816	5,421	7,284	7,837	13,753	4,714
Diphtheria and croup	13,314	11,521	11,174	11,013	11,920	11,786	10,544	10,367	12,453	11,294	12,551
Influenza	7,031	7,774	9,294	6,237	7,725	6,014	10,768	18,886	12,974	245,846	84,113
Tuberculosis of the lungs[3]	55,910	75,211	81,796	78,465	80,812	84,365	85,993	88,666	97,047	108,559	94,772
Tuberculous meningitis	2,673	4,654	5,237	5,098	5,467	5,410	5,445	5,706	6,092	5,913	5,175
Other forms of tuberculosis	3,513	6,444	7,172	6,797	7,142	7,127	6,756	7,024	7,146	7,777	7,028
Rheumatism	2,931	4,604	4,326	4,040	4,490	4,350	4,139	4,166	4,456	4,166	3,907
Cancer and other malignant tumors	19,381	41,039	44,024	46,631	49,928	52,420	54,584	58,600	61,452	65,440	68,551
Diabetes	2,996	8,040	8,805	9,045	9,660	10,665	11,775	12,199	12,750	12,943	12,683
Meningitis	12,578	7,619	7,285	6,928	6,599	5,823	4,985	5,091	6,890	8,076	5,503
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	22,018	40,767	45,309	46,797	48,378	52,420	54,438	59,154	63,319	68,112	66,918
Organic diseases of the heart	34,210	76,176	83,525	86,179	87,755	93,588	99,053	107,475	115,337	124,862	111,579
Bronchitis	14,059	12,620	11,559	11,630	11,388	11,446	11,682	11,587	12,311	12,793	10,913
Pneumonia (all forms)	55,513	79,524	79,233	79,917	83,778	83,804	89,326	98,334	112,821	233,192	105,213
Other diseases, respiratory system	9,260	8,691	8,858	8,663	8,813	8,836	8,436	8,514	9,238	10,412	8,865
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	33,479	54,266	45,868	42,482	47,605	43,532	40,099	46,956	48,231	47,835	37,635
Appendicitis and typhlitis	2,987	6,128	6,896	7,022	7,648	8,099	8,397	9,157	9,429	9,429	10,029
Hernia, intestinal obstruction	3,746	6,678	7,061	7,192	7,342	7,705	7,577	8,074	8,677	9,362	8,853
Cirrhosis of the liver	3,970	7,485	8,310	8,176	8,497	8,526	8,439	8,799	8,569	7,817	6,704
Acute nephritis and Bright's disease	27,377	53,330	57,803	62,267	65,106	67,545	70,500	75,316	80,912	79,457	75,005
Puerperal septicemia	1,769	3,892	4,376	3,905	4,542	4,664	4,214	4,786	5,211	5,257	4,950
Other puerperal causes	2,337	4,563	5,080	5,130	5,468	5,854	6,023	6,856	7,317	12,978	9,538
Congenital debility and malformations	21,233	40,348	46,899	48,596	52,599	52,323	51,101	55,502	56,973	63,496	56,714
Violent deaths (suicide excepted)	24,945	48,605	54,028	53,729	58,578	56,617	56,976	65,121	71,897	72,645	67,654
Suicide	3,534	8,590	9,622	9,656	9,988	10,933	11,216	10,162	10,056	9,965	9,732
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	22,709	12,462	7,213	6,946	8,893	7,964	7,681	10,852	13,610	15,788	15,603
All other causes	112,249	142,139	146,431	150,978	157,901	158,961	158,546	175,300	179,541	185,063	174,705
All deaths	539,939	805,412	839,284	838,251	890,843	898,059	909,155	1,001,921	1,068,932	1,474,841	1,096,436

DEATH RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION.

Typhoid fever	35.9	23.5	21.0	16.5	17.9	15.5	12.4	13.3	13.5	12.6	9.2
Malaria	7.9	2.2	3.0	3.1	2.5	2.2	2.3	3.0	3.2	3.1	3.8
Measles	12.5	12.3	10.0	7.0	12.8	6.8	5.4	11.1	14.3	10.8	3.9
Scarlet fever	10.2	11.6	8.9	6.7	8.7	6.6	3.6	3.3	4.2	3.1	2.8
Whooping cough	12.1	11.4	11.3	9.3	10.0	10.4	8.1	10.2	10.5	16.9	5.5
Diphtheria and croup	43.3	21.4	18.9	18.2	18.9	17.9	15.7	14.5	16.6	13.9	14.7
Influenza	22.9	14.4	15.7	10.3	12.2	9.1	16.0	26.5	17.3	302.1	98.8
Tuberculosis of the lungs [3]	181.8	139.7	138.2	130.0	127.9	128.2	128.2	124.3	129.4	133.4	111.3
Tuberculous meningitis	8.7	8.6	8.8	8.4	8.7	8.2	8.1	8.0	8.1	7.3	6.1
Other forms of tuberculosis	11.4	12.0	12.1	11.3	11.3	10.8	10.1	9.8	9.5	9.6	8.3
Rheumatism	9.5	7.4	7.3	6.7	7.1	6.6	6.2	5.8	5.9	5.1	4.6
Cancer and other malignant tumors	63.0	76.2	74.4	77.1	79.0	79.7	81.4	82.1	82.0	80.4	80.5
Diabetes	9.7	14.9	14.9	15.0	15.3	16.2	17.6	17.1	17.0	15.9	14.9
Meningitis	40.9	14.2	12.3	11.5	10.4	8.8	7.4	7.1	9.2	9.9	6.5
Cerebral hemorrhage and softening	71.5	75.7	76.6	77.5	76.6	79.7	81.1	82.9	84.5	81.2	78.6
Organic diseases of the heart	111.2	141.5	141.1	142.8	138.9	142.2	147.6	150.7	153.8	153.4	131.0
Bronchitis	45.7	23.4	19.5	19.3	18.0	17.4	17.4	16.2	16.4	15.7	12.8
Penumonia (all forms)	180.5	147.7	133.9	132.4	132.6	127.3	133.1	137.8	150.5	286.6	123.6
Other diseases, respiratory system	30.0	16.1	15.0	14.4	13.9	13.4	12.6	11.9	12.3	12.8	10.4
Diarrhea and enteritis (under 2 years)	108.8	100.8	77.5	70.4	75.3	66.1	59.8	65.8	64.3	58.8	44.2
Appendicitis and typhlitis	9.7	11.4	11.7	11.6	12.1	12.3	12.5	12.8	12.6	12.2	11.8
Hernia, intestinal obstruction	12.2	12.4	11.9	11.9	11.6	11.7	11.3	11.3	11.6	11.5	10.4
Cirrhosis of the liver	12.9	13.9	14.0	13.5	13.4	13.0	12.6	12.3	11.4	9.6	7.9
Acute nephritis and Bright's disease	89.0	99.0	97.7	103.2	103.0	102.6	105.1	105.6	107.9	97.6	88.1
Puerperal septicemia	5.7	7.2	7.4	6.5	7.2	7.1	6.3	6.7	7.0	6.5	5.8
Other puerperal causes	7.6	8.5	8.6	8.5	8.7	8.9	9.0	9.6	9.8	15.9	11.2
Congenital debility and malformations	69.1	74.9	79.2	80.5	83.2	79.5	76.2	77.8	76.0	78.0	66.6
Violent deaths (suicide excepted)	81.1	90.3	91.3	89.0	92.7	86.0	83.6	91.3	95.9	89.3	79.5
Suicide	11.5	16.0	16.3	16.0	15.8	16.6	16.7	14.2	13.4	12.2	11.4
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	73.8	23.1	12.2	11.5	14.1	12.1	11.4	15.2	18.2	19.4	18.3
All other causes	364.9	264.0	247.4	248.7	249.9	241.6	236.4	245.8	239.5	227.4	205.2
All deaths	1,755.0	1,495.8	1,418.1	1,382.8	1,409.6	1,364.6	1,355.1	1,404.4	1,425.8	[4] 1,812.5	1,287.7

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Exclusive of Hawaii.
[3] Includes acute milirary tuberculosis.
[4] The figures for 1918 include 3,474 "additional deaths" given in the 1918 Report.

NOTE.—"Tuberculosis of the lungs," "other forms of tuberculosis," and "violent deaths (suicide excepted)" for 1900 have been classified according to the second revision of Causes of Death in 1910, in order that the numbers and rates for these causes may be comparable with those for the other years shown. The populations used in computing the rates for 1911 to 1919 are estimated by the arithmetical method, based on the Federal censuses of 1910 and 1920. All death rates are based on the total deaths, which include those of soldiers, sailors, and marines.

No. 55.—DEATHS: RATE PER 1,000 POPULATION, FROM ALL CAUSES,[1] CALENDAR YEARS 1900 AND 1910 TO 1919, BY REGISTRATION STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Registration State.	1900	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
California	(2)	13.5	13.6	14.0	14.2	13.3	13.3	13.1	13.3	17.7	13.7
Colorado	(2)	13.8	13.2	12.0	12.1	11.8	12.1	11.2	11.9	19.3	12.9
Connecticut	18.0	15.6	15.3	14.7	14.7	14.8	14.5	15.8	15.9	20.4	13.3
Delaware	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	15.5
District of Columbia	22.3	19.6	18.3	17.6	16.4	15.5	16.8	16.3	16.3	22.7	14.7
Florida	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.4
Illinois	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.3	12.0
Indiana	14.2	13.5	12.9	13.0	13.2	12.8	12.5	13.4	13.8	16.0	12.7
Kansas	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	10.1	10.5	11.5	11.9	15.1	10.8
Kentucky	(2)	(2)	13.2	12.9	13.1	12.9	12.3	12.7	13.8	17.2	12.8
Louisiana	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	18.5	12.9
Maine	17.1	17.1	16.1	15.6	15.4	15.8	15.9	16.0	15.4	19.2	14.6
Maryland	(2)	16.0	15.7	15.4	16.0	15.6	15.5	16.1	16.7	23.6	15.3
Massachusetts	18.3	16.1	15.5	15.0	15.1	14.8	14.6	15.3	15.2	20.9	13.6
Michigan	14.0	14.1	13.0	12.9	13.2	12.5	12.4	13.7	13.7	15.4	12.6
Minnesota	(2)	10.9	10.4	9.5	10.5	10.6	10.2	10.7	10.4	13.4	10.5
Mississippi	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.7
Missouri	(2)	(2)	13.1	12.7	12.5	12.4	12.2	13.1	13.5	15.9	11.8
Montana	(2)	10.6	10.1	9.8	11.6	10.8	10.8	11.9	13.1	17.6	10.7
New Hampshire	18.5	17.3	17.1	16.5	17.2	16.4	16.2	16.3	17.0	21.8	14.7
New Jersey	17.8	15.5	14.8	14.1	14.4	14.2	13.9	15.1	14.6	20.6	13.1
New York	18.2	16.1	15.7	15.2	15.3	15.1	15.0	15.3	15.3	19.0	13.9
North Carolina[3]	(2)	18.7	18.2	17.1	16.5	18.8	17.1	12.9	13.8	17.3	12.2
Ohio	(2)	13.7	13.0	13.1	13.4	12.5	12.5	13.8	14.0	16.8	12.7
Oregon	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	12.8	11.4
Pennsylvania	(2)	15.6	14.3	14.1	14.7	14.1	14.0	14.9	15.2	22.1	13.4
Rhode Island	20.5	17.1	15.8	15.5	15.4	15.3	15.5	16.3	16.3	20.9	14.2
South Carolina	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.9	14.5	19.5	13.8
Tennessee	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.4	16.1	12.2
Utah	(2)	10.8	10.3	10.0	11.2	10.3	10.1	10.7	10.8	14.3	11.0
Vermont	16.6	16.0	15.9	15.3	16.0	15.3	15.0	16.1	15.5	19.4	14.4
Virginia	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.8	13.9	14.0	14.5	14.1	19.5	13.7
Washington	(2)	10.0	9.3	8.6	9.4	9.3	9.5	9.2	9.4	13.3	10.7
Wisconsin	(2)	12.0	11.4	11.2	11.4	11.0	10.7	11.7	11.4	13.6	10.7
Total	17.2	14.7	13.9	13.6	13.9	13.5	13.3	13.9	14.1	18.0	12.8

[1] Exclusive of stillbirths.
[2] Not admitted to registration area until a later date.
[3] From 1910 to 1915 includes only municipalities having a population of 1,000 or more in 1900.

NOTE.—The populations used in computing the rates for 1911 to 1919 are estimated by the arithmetical method, based on the Federal censuses of 1910 and 1920. All death rates are based on the total deaths, which include those of soldiers, sailors, and marines; for 1918, the figures also include the "additional deaths" given in the 1918 report.

No. 56.—PER CENT OF DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE TO TOTAL DEATHS, AND IN EACH OF THE 12 SUBDIVISIONS OF THE FIRST YEAR OF LIFE TO DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE, IN THE REGISTRATION STATES AS OF 1910 (EXCLUSIVE OF NORTH CAROLINA), 1910 TO 1919.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Age.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
Deaths under 1 year of age to total deaths	19.4	17.9	17.7	17.9	17.3	16.6	16.1	15.7	13.0	14.4
Total deaths under 1 year of age	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 day	9.8	11.8	12.7	13.3	14.6	16.0	15.6	15.8	14.9	16.6
1 day	4.9	5.3	5.2	4.9	5.1	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.9	5.2
2 days	2.9	3.3	3.5	3.4	3.8	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.6	4.0
3 to 6 days	6.1	6.8	6.9	6.7	7.3	7.1	7.2	7.2	6.4	7.2
1 week	5.7	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.0	6.2	5.9	6.6
2 weeks	4.6	4.8	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.7	4.4	4.6	4.3	4.5
3 weeks but under 1 month	3.8	3.7	3.9	3.7	3.7	3.7	3.5	3.7	3.4	3.6
1 month	9.9	9.8	9.6	9.5	9.2	9.0	8.8	8.9	8.4	8.5
2 months	8.4	7.9	8.0	7.7	7.6	7.3	7.0	7.0	7.0	6.8
3 to 5 months	19.3	17.7	17.3	17.5	16.7	16.3	16.2	16.2	16.4	16.0
6 to 8 months	14.1	12.8	12.4	12.5	12.0	11.9	12.4	12.0	13.6	11.9
9 to 11 months	10.7	9.9	9.6	9.9	9.1	9.1	10.1	9.7	11.3	9.1

No. 57.—PER CENT OF DEATHS FROM CERTAIN IMPORTANT CAUSES TO TOTAL DEATHS UNDER 1 YEAR OF AGE: IN THE REGISTRATION STATES AS OF 1910 (EXCLUSIVE OF NORTH CAROLINA), 1910 TO 1919.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Cause of death.	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919
All causes under 1 year of age	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Measles	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.3	0.7	0.7	1.4	1.0	1.0	0.5
Scarlet fever	.2	.2	.1	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Whooping cough	2.2	2.4	2.1	2.1	2.3	2.1	2.4	2.2	3.0	1.4
Diphtheria and croup	.6	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.4	.5
Influenza	.3	.4	.3	.4	.3	.6	.9	.8	6.3	4.0
Dysentery	.5	.3	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2	.2	.2
Erysipelas	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.5	.4	.5
Tetanus	.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Tuberculosis of the lungs	.6	.6	.6	.5	.5	.5	.5	.6	.5	.5
Tuberculous meningitis	.7	.8	.8	.8	.8	.8	.8	.8	.7	.7
Other forms of tuberculosis	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.3	.2	.2	.2
Syphilis	1.0	1.2	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.0	1.1
Meningitis	1.5	1.4	1.1	1.0	1.0	.9	.8	.9	.8	.8
Convulsions	2.7	2.6	2.4	2.1	2.0	1.6	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
Organic diseases of the heart	.6	.6	.6	.5	.4	.4	.3	.4	.3	.4
Acute bronchitis	2.8	2.6	2.7	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.3	2.5
Pneumonia	5.3	4.8	5.0	4.5	4.5	4.4	4.0	4.6	5.1	3.7
Bronchopneumonia	6.8	7.4	8.3	8.5	9.1	9.8	9.1	9.5	9.6	9.8
Diseases of the stomach	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.7	1.5	1.4	1.2	1.4	1.5
Diarrhea and enteritis	28.6	25.0	23.3	24.2	22.8	21.9	22.9	22.5	20.0	19.4
Malformations	5.0	5.5	5.8	5.9	6.7	6.6	7.1	7.3	6.8	8.0
Premature birth	13.3	15.8	17.0	17.2	18.5	19.6	20.1	20.5	20.0	21.8
Congenital debility	10.0	12.6	13.4	13.3	12.3	11.5	9.8	9.2	9.1	9.6
Injuries at birth	2.4	3.2	3.3	3.4	3.9	4.2	4.2	4.4	3.5	4.5
External causes	1.0	1.3	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.0	1.1
Unknown or ill-defined diseases	4.4	1.0	.9	.9	.9	.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.1
All other causes	5.5	5.8	5.4	4.9	5.2	5.4	5.7	5.1	4.2	4.8

No. 58.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Alabama:						
Single	133,426	88,699	222,125	93,601	70,525	169,126
Married	225,651	160,764	386,415	225,688	162,503	388,191
Widowed	14,353	17,110	31,463	36,432	43,705	80,137
Divorced	817	2,011	2,828	1,290	4,223	5,513
Unknown	817	742	1,559	539	483	1,022
Total	375,064	269,326	644,390	362,550	281,439	643,989
Arizona:						
Single	35,548	3,558	39,106	10,440	1,595	12,035
Married	34,145	6,563	40,708	29,598	6,003	35,601
Widowed	3,050	673	3,723	4,525	1,143	5,668
Divorced	545	116	661	323	210	533
Unknown	961	227	1,188	268	77	345
Total	74,249	11,137	85,386	45,154	9,028	54,182
Arkansas:						
Single	125,037	45,672	170,709	77,353	30,788	108,141
Married	211,346	81,369	292,715	210,593	82,007	292,600
Widowed	18,230	10,862	29,092	32,223	19,405	51,628
Divorced	1,460	1,193	2,653	1,608	1,896	3,504
Unknown	1,131	882	2,013	559	594	1,153
Total	357,204	139,978	497,182	322,336	134,690	457,026
California:						
Single	434,949	45,343	480,292	215,471	4,075	219,546
Married	464,246	31,292	495,538	446,164	13,003	459,167
Widowed	44,295	2,128	46,423	93,391	2,558	95,949
Divorced	10,542	242	10,784	10,239	260	10,499
Unknown	11,986	2,570	14,556	922	77	999
Total	966,018	81,575	1,047,593	766,187	19,973	786,160
Colorado:						
Single	126,096	3,732	129,828	64,911	1,020	65,931
Married	164,338	3,461	167,799	157,693	2,853	160,546
Widowed	13,079	378	13,457	24,877	875	25,752
Divorced	2,678	104	2,782	2,930	113	3,043
Unknown	1,460	96	1,556	446	18	464
Total	307,651	7,771	315,422	250,857	4,879	255,736
Connecticut:						
Single	158,084	2,190	160,274	131,771	1,887	133,658
Married	222,513	3,260	225,773	214,211	3,091	217,302
Widowed	19,305	428	19,733	43,538	1,003	44,541
Divorced	1,348	32	1,380	1,556	63	1,619
Unknown	919	19	938	527	9	536
Total	402,169	5,929	408,098	391,603	6,053	397,656
Delaware:						
Single	23,484	4,543	28,027	17,431	3,145	20,576
Married	35,821	5,630	41,451	35,335	5,580	40,915
Widowed	2,961	791	3,752	6,547	1,423	7,970
Divorced	150	34	184	170	35	205
Unknown	432	52	484	168	40	208
Total	62,848	11,050	73,898	59,651	10,223	69,874
District of Columbia:						
Single	35,808	12,356	48,164	33,019	13,455	46,474
Married	46,404	18,028	64,432	46,597	19,091	65,688
Widowed	4,363	1,890	6,253	13,484	7,668	21,152
Divorced	351	184	535	565	284	849
Unknown	345	103	448	304	140	444
Total	87,271	32,561	119,832	93,969	40,638	134,607

No. 58.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Florida:						
Single	55,696	38,400	94,096	32,964	20,139	53,103
Married	86,319	59,100	145,419	84,780	59,327	144,107
Widowed	6,761	6,559	13,320	13,669	11,627	25,296
Divorced	609	953	1,562	722	1,192	1,914
Unknown	1,480	2,616	4,096	678	812	1,490
Total	150,865	107,628	258,493	132,813	93,097	225,910
Georgia:						
Single	156,809	109,596	266,405	121,747	87,474	209,221
Married	264,281	206,465	470,746	265,315	210,626	475,941
Widowed	17,134	20,030	37,164	45,270	53,232	98,502
Divorced	928	1,281	2,209	1,524	2,726	4,250
Unknown	1,451	1,809	3,260	995	1,201	2,196
Total	440,603	339,181	779,784	434,851	355,259	790,110
Idaho:						
Single	57,850	1,901	59,751	21,258	217	21,475
Married	62,482	1,561	64,043	57,907	997	58,904
Widowed	4,283	124	4,407	5,374	225	5,599
Divorced	898	45	943	539	28	567
Unknown	1,059	47	1,106	304	17	321
Total	126,572	3,678	130,250	85,382	1,484	86,866
Illinois:						
Single	794,906	18,864	813,770	568,291	8,906	577,197
Married	1,119,615	24,178	1,143,793	1,090,870	23,122	1,113,992
Widowed	82,819	3,258	86,077	184,158	7,187	191,345
Divorced	10,369	639	11,008	12,481	691	13,172
Unknown	16,021	554	16,575	5,662	188	5,850
Total	2,023,730	47,493	2,071,223	1,861,462	40,094	1,901,556
Indiana:						
Single	323,806	9,303	333,109	236,862	5,266	242,128
Married	572,915	12,445	585,360	564,274	12,250	576,524
Widowed	47,620	1,984	49,604	92,349	3,861	96,210
Divorced	7,445	420	7,865	7,990	488	8,478
Unknown	3,531	95	3,626	1,895	38	1,933
Total	955,317	24,247	979,564	903,370	21,903	925,273
Iowa:						
Single	306,084	2,589	308,673	218,712	1,133	219,845
Married	443,801	3,331	447,132	439,522	3,077	442,599
Widowed	35,101	473	35,574	66,733	690	67,423
Divorced	4,748	143	4,891	5,156	129	5,285
Unknown	4,137	52	4,189	2,079	19	2,098
Total	793,871	6,588	800,459	732,202	5,048	737,250
Kansas:						
Single	221,472	8,332	229,804	138,500	4,852	143,352
Married	337,498	11,597	348,915	332,347	11,173	343,520
Widowed	25,960	1,625	27,585	44,070	2,951	47,021
Divorced	3,618	325	3,943	3,573	295	3,868
Unknown	3,627	141	3,768	1,294	83	1,477
Total	592,085	21,930	614,015	519,884	19,354	539,238
Kentucky:						
Single	230,563	35,301	265,864	176,725	24,864	201,589
Married	387,243	48,592	435,835	387,489	48,989	436,478
Widowed	31,184	7,023	38,207	63,400	15,248	78,648
Divorced	2,969	1,051	4,020	4,179	1,477	5,656
Unknown	1,597	386	1,983	1,165	294	1,459
Total	653,556	92,353	745,909	632,958	90,872	723,830

No. 58.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Louisiana:						
Single	118,150	77,191	195,341	85,111	57,708	142,819
Married	163,046	125,751	288,797	162,421	128,115	290,536
Widowed	12,784	12,716	25,500	32,681	34,120	66,801
Divorced	706	971	1,677	920	2,069	2,989
Unknown	2,509	1,165	3,674	916	735	1,651
Total	297,195	217,794	514,989	282,049	222,747	504,796
Maine:						
Single	94,824	437	95,261	72,277	266	72,543
Married	158,458	483	158,941	156,137	398	156,535
Widowed	17,451	80	17,531	32,333	111	32,444
Divorced	2,624	12	2,636	2,476	14	2,490
Unknown	573	.....	573	350	1	351
Total	273,930	1,012	274,942	263,573	790	264,363
Maryland:						
Single	140,684	30,341	171,025	125,349	24,493	149,842
Married	205,034	41,683	246,717	205,217	42,620	247,837
Widowed	17,007	5,093	22,100	40,737	11,105	51,842
Divorced	1,231	267	1,498	1,454	337	1,791
Unknown	755	204	959	582	152	734
Total	364,711	77,588	442,299	373,339	78,707	452,046
Massachusetts:						
Single	471,678	7,370	479,048	460,187	4,853	465,040
Married	646,970	8,770	655,740	637,155	7,376	644,531
Widowed	56,003	797	56,800	141,025	2,494	143,519
Divorced	4,240	91	4,331	5,863	105	5,968
Unknown	1,838	71	1,909	824	14	838
Total	1,180,729	17,099	1,197,828	1,245,054	14,842	1,259,896
Michigan:						
Single	369,243	3,836	373,079	253,999	2,063	256,062
Married	596,927	5,175	602,102	582,287	4,966	587,253
Widowed	46,669	740	47,409	91,136	1,288	92,424
Divorced	7,333	146	7,479	7,370	134	7,504
Unknown	2,952	68	3,020	1,416	24	1,440
Total	1,023,124	9,965	1,033,089	936,208	8,475	944,683
Minnesota:						
Single	359,255	2,864	362,119	222,900	1,176	224,076
Married	370,449	3,252	373,701	357,133	3,003	360,136
Widowed	28,988	367	29,355	50,462	713	51,175
Divorced	2,769	66	2,835	2,905	91	2,996
Unknown	5,187	86	5,273	2,512	55	2,567
Total	766,648	6,635	773,283	635,912	5,038	640,950
Mississippi:						
Single	89,197	95,879	185,076	64,646	72,076	136,722
Married	141,712	179,297	321,009	141,500	182,429	323,929
Widowed	9,489	18,490	27,979	23,295	43,366	66,661
Divorced	552	2,322	2,874	732	3,934	4,666
Unknown	825	1,689	2,514	546	1,290	1,836
Total	241,775	297,677	539,452	230,719	303,095	533,814
Missouri:						
Single	410,835	24,384	435,219	293,905	14,279	308,184
Married	633,971	31,967	665,938	629,144	31,675	660,819
Widowed	51,687	4,831	56,518	107,898	10,574	118,472
Divorced	6,276	744	7,020	7,632	926	8,558
Unknown	6,285	414	6,699	2,764	218	2,982
Total	1,109,054	62,340	1,171,394	1,041,343	57,672	1,099,015

No. 58.—MARITAL CONDITION OF PERSONS 15 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER IN 1910: BY SEX, BY COLOR, AND BY STATES—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Montana:						
Single	88,745	3,015	91,760	25,250	711	25,961
Married	70,839	3,584	74,423	61,430	2,755	64,185
Widowed	5,125	213	5,338	6,845	535	7,380
Divorced	1,132	43	1,175	779	55	834
Unknown	2,332	192	2,524	270	15	285
Total	168,173	7,047	175,220	94,574	4,071	98,645
Nebraska:						
Single	173,594	2,481	176,075	108,395	883	109,278
Married	230,800	2,473	233,273	228,103	2,338	230,441
Widowed	16,039	314	16,353	28,436	544	28,980
Divorced	2,336	60	2,396	2,357	60	2,417
Unknown	1,999	16	2,015	1,017	5	1,022
Total	424,768	5,344	430,112	368,308	3,830	372,138
Nevada:						
Single	20,979	1,529	22,508	4,079	332	4,411
Married	16,246	1,914	18,160	12,747	1,362	14,109
Widowed	1,823	200	2,023	1,789	335	2,124
Divorced	592	16	608	248	27	275
Unknown	408	138	546	60	62	122
Total	40,048	3,797	43,845	18,923	2,118	21,041
New Hampshire:						
Single	56,949	124	57,073	46,820	88	46,908
Married	90,905	159	91,064	89,253	104	89,357
Widowed	9,800	20	9,820	19,810	26	19,836
Divorced	1,594	4	1,598	1,505	2	1,507
Unknown	414	1	415	266	3	269
Total	159,662	308	159,970	157,654	223	157,877
New Jersey:						
Single	333,516	13,028	346,544	269,095	10,337	279,432
Married	505,011	19,155	524,166	487,679	19,306	506,985
Widowed	38,022	1,790	39,812	89,174	5,115	94,289
Divorced	1,463	89	1,552	1,775	109	1,884
Unknown	2,590	104	2,694	1,804	89	1,893
Total	880,602	34,166	914,768	849,527	34,956	884,483
New Mexico:						
Single	41,227	2,457	43,684	20,331	1,130	21,461
Married	59,488	4,160	63,648	56,924	4,124	61,048
Widowed	5,451	527	5,978	7,967	878	8,845
Divorced	694	65	759	716	151	867
Unknown	215	11	226	57	9	66
Total	107,075	7,220	114,295	85,995	6,292	92,287
New York:						
Single	1,301,476	25,861	1,327,337	1,090,868	18,803	1,109,671
Married	1,810,525	30,435	1,840,960	1,763,724	29,834	1,793,558
Widowed	143,038	2,806	145,844	363,725	9,465	373,190
Divorced	7,251	185	7,436	9,906	321	10,227
Unknown	11,498	204	11,702	4,911	157	5,068
Total	3,273,788	59,491	3,333,279	3,233,134	58,580	3,291,714
North Carolina:						
Single	164,683	70,271	234,954	140,114	67,563	207,677
Married	269,112	113,176	382,288	270,354	116,174	386,528
Widowed	16,953	9,590	26,543	42,344	25,958	68,302
Divorced	566	433	999	893	805	1,698
Unknown	1,179	796	1,975	1,012	655	1,667
Total	452,493	194,266	646,759	454,717	211,155	665,872
North Dakota:						
Single	97,749	910	98,659	46,353	475	46,828
Married	100,745	1,335	102,080	97,039	1,331	98,370
Widowed	5,985	106	6,091	7,926	207	8,133
Divorced	654	10	664	540	17	557
Unknown	2,666	32	2,698	1,249	9	1,258
Total	207,799	2,393	210,192	153,107	2,039	155,146

No. 58.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Ohio:						
Single	615,996	18,141	634,137	471,167	10,617	481,784
Married	998,662	23,462	1,022,124	969,198	22,672	991,870
Widowed	80,562	3,176	83,738	172,655	6,143	178,798
Divorced	10,036	558	10,594	11,822	564	12,386
Unknown	4,369	201	5,670	2,530	114	2,644
Total	1,710,125	45,538	1,755,663	1,627,372	40,110	1,667,482
Oklahoma:						
Single	174,311	23,199	197,510	87,186	13,079	100,265
Married	284,941	36,909	321,850	279,816	37,634	317,450
Widowed	22,184	4,478	26,662	28,920	7,208	36,128
Divorced	2,589	562	3,151	2,149	714	2,863
Unknown	3,401	452	3,853	1,414	261	1,675
Total	487,426	65,600	553,026	399,485	58,896	458,381
Oregon:						
Single	132,366	8,287	140,653	54,731	511	55,242
Married	134,091	3,893	137,984	126,647	1,535	128,182
Widowed	12,388	272	12,660	17,110	430	17,540
Divorced	3,357	55	3,412	2,183	42	2,225
Unknown	1,487	172	1,659	291	7	298
Total	283,689	12,679	296,368	200,962	2,525	203,487
Pennsylvania:						
Single	1,026,149	30,178	1,056,327	777,776	22,616	800,392
Married	1,520,318	40,079	1,560,397	1,433,251	40,214	1,473,465
Widowed	113,322	4,406	117,728	248,860	10,781	259,641
Divorced	6,885	253	7,138	8,217	387	8,604
Unknown	7,548	412	7,960	4,337	196	4,533
Total	2,674,222	75,328	2,749,550	2,472,441	74,194	2,546,635
Rhode Island:						
Single	76,927	1,575	78,502	69,582	1,148	70,730
Married	103,627	2,044	105,671	101,051	1,887	102,938
Widowed	9,611	221	9,832	20,826	695	21,521
Divorced	1,064	33	1,097	1,523	54	1,577
Unknown	622	7	629	540	14	554
Total	191,851	3,880	195,731	193,522	3,798	197,320
South Carolina:						
Single	78,786	75,526	154,312	62,609	68,199	130,808
Married	121,048	137,557	259,205	122,227	141,384	263,611
Widowed	8,098	10,888	18,986	21,006	33,708	54,714
Divorced	130	271	401	172	660	832
Unknown	644	920	1,564	476	846	1,322
Total	209,306	225,162	434,468	206,490	244,797	451,287
South Dakota:						
Single	93,965	2,042	96,007	47,941	1,333	49,274
Married	104,266	4,102	108,368	101,691	4,258	105,949
Widowed	7,334	352	7,686	10,342	795	11,137
Divorced	1,122	67	1,189	957	69	1,026
Unknown	1,887	64	1,951	821	37	858
Total	208,574	6,627	215,201	161,752	6,492	168,244
Tennessee:						
Single	189,552	52,930	242,482	146,301	40,472	186,773
Married	324,412	85,066	409,478	324,167	86,951	411,118
Widowed	24,744	11,039	35,783	53,681	26,251	79,932
Divorced	1,792	1,282	3,074	2,833	2,344	5,177
Unknown	1,700	656	2,356	1,169	509	1,678
Total	542,200	150,973	693,173	528,151	156,527	684,678
Texas:						
Single	392,796	73,766	466,562	243,419	53,079	296,498
Married	596,630	120,397	717,027	591,444	122,125	713,569
Widowed	43,897	13,965	57,862	86,083	30,629	116,712
Divorced	3,794	2,484	6,278	4,657	4,626	9,283
Unknown	4,334	1,209	5,543	2,080	698	2,778
Total	1,041,451	211,821	1,253,272	927,683	211,157	1,138,840

No. 58.—Marital Condition of Persons 15 Years of Age and Over in 1910: By Sex, by Color, and by States—Continued.

State and conjugal condition.	Males.			Females.		
	White.	Colored.	Total.	White.	Colored.	Total.
Utah:						
Single	49,833	2,057	51,890	29,907	176	30,083
Married	66,967	1,641	68,608	65,278	977	66,255
Widowed	3,525	161	3,686	9,777	172	9,949
Divorced	706	24	730	895	23	918
Unknown	1,644	139	1,783	782	24	806
Total	122,675	4,022	126,697	106,639	1,372	108,011
Vermont:						
Single	44,793	774	45,567	32,878	85	32,963
Married	77,415	256	77,671	75,476	205	75,681
Widowed	8,253	28	8,281	15,185	30	15,215
Divorced	1,126	15	1,141	982	8	990
Unknown	133	.....	133	35	.....	35
Total	131,720	1,073	132,793	124,556	328	124,884
Virginia:						
Single	170,713	79,505	250,218	138,286	66,946	205,232
Married	254,837	109,864	364,751	254,055	112,433	366,488
Widowed	19,832	11,796	31,628	42,897	30,223	73,120
Divorced	1,077	683	1,760	1,494	1,125	2,619
Unknown	1,175	541	1,716	809	393	1,202
Total	447,684	202,389	650,073	437,541	211,120	648,661
Washington:						
Single	233,673	11,961	245,634	87,434	1,235	88,669
Married	224,023	7,116	231,139	210,145	4,508	214,653
Widowed	17,754	453	18,207	25,693	867	26,560
Divorced	4,508	98	4,606	3,811	82	3,893
Unknown	5,432	606	6,038	1,236	119	1,355
Total	485,390	20,234	505,624	328,319	6,811	335,130
West Virginia:						
Single	148,530	13,216	161,746	95,259	4,622	99,881
Married	223,526	12,518	236,044	214,385	11,306	225,691
Widowed	13,881	1,330	15,211	26,264	2,012	28,276
Divorced	1,248	183	1,431	1,659	204	1,863
Unknown	1,565	174	1,739	863	50	913
Total	388,750	27,421	416,171	338,430	18,194	356,624
Wisconsin:						
Single	341,620	1,820	343,440	245,014	1,025	246,039
Married	442,336	2,368	444,704	432,985	2,351	435,336
Widowed	34,235	335	34,570	67,057	506	67,563
Divorced	3,802	73	3,875	4,217	72	4,289
Unknown	2,432	30	2,462	1,374	5	1,379
Total	824,425	4,626	829,051	750,647	3,959	754,606
Wyoming:						
Single	37,870	2,513	40,383	8,024	201	8,225
Married	27,425	1,073	28,498	23,565	634	24,199
Widowed	1,956	86	2,042	2,011	153	2,164
Divorced	479	21	500	314	26	340
Unknown	260	47	307	68	30	98
Total	67,990	3,740	71,730	33,982	1,044	35,026
United States:						
Single	11,360,282	1,189,847	12,550,129	8,091,249	841,921	8,933,170
Married	16,253,940	1,838,660	18,092,600	15,852,011	1,832,676	17,684,687
Widowed	1,274,388	197,002	1,471,390	2,705,990	470,238	3,176,228
Divorced	135,203	20,959	156,162	150,801	34,267	185,068
Unknown	134,312	21,212	155,524	57,286	10,886	68,172
Total	29,158,125	3,267,680	32,425,805	26,857,337	3,189,988	30,047,325

No. 59.—MARRIAGES AND DIVORCES: Number and Increase, Specifying Divorces Granted to Husband or to Wife, 1889 to 1906 and in 1916.

[Source: Reports of the Bureau of the Census, Department of Commerce.]

Calendar year.	Marriages.		Divorces.					
	Number.	Increase over preceding year.	Total number.	Increase over preceding year.	Granted to husband.		Granted to wife.	
					Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
1889	531,457	26,927	31,735	3,066	11,126	35.1	20,609	64.9
1890	542,537	11,080	33,461	1,726	11,625	34.7	21,836	65.3
1891	562,412	19,875	35,540	2,079	12,478	35.1	23,062	64.9
1892	577,870	15,458	36,579	1,039	12,577	34.4	24,002	65.6
1893	578,673	803	37,468	889	12,590	33.6	24,878	66.4
1894	566,161	[1] 12,512	37,568	100	12,551	33.4	25,017	66.6
1895	598,855	32,694	40,387	2,819	13,456	33.3	26,931	66.7
1896	613,873	15,018	42,937	2,550	14,448	33.6	28,489	66.4
1897	622,350	8,477	44,699	1,762	14,765	33.0	29,934	67.0
1898	625,655	3,305	47,849	3,150	15,988	33.4	31,861	66.6
1899	650,610	24,955	51,437	3,588	16,925	32.9	34,512	67.1
1900	685,284	34,674	55,751	4,314	18,620	33.4	37,131	66.6
1901	716,621	31,337	60,984	5,233	20,008	32.8	40,976	67.2
1902	746,733	30,112	61,480	496	20,056	32.6	41,424	67.4
1903	786,132	39,399	64,925	3,445	21,321	32.8	43,604	67.2
1904	781,145	[1] 4,987	66,199	1,274	22,189	33.5	44,010	66.5
1905	804,787	23,642	67,976	1,777	22,220	32.7	45,756	67.3
1906	853,290	48,503	72,062	4,086	23,455	32.5	48,607	67.5
1916	1,040,778	.....	[2] 112,036	.....	33,809	31.1	74,893	68.9

[1] Decrease. [2] Includes 3,334 cases of divorce for which the libellant was unknown.

No. 60.—TOTAL NUMBER OF IMMIGRANTS IN SPECIFIED YEARS, 1896 TO 1920: By Sex and Age; Also Immigrants Debarred and Deported, and Illiterates Over 14 and 16 Years of Age.

[Sources: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	Total immigrants.	Sex.		Ages.			Debarred from landing.	Deported within 1 year after landing.	Deported within 3 years after landing.[1]	Able to read, but not write.[2]	Unable to read or write.[2]
		Male.	Female.	Under 14 years.	14 to 45 years.	45 years and over.					
1896	343,267	212,466	130,801	[3] 52,741	[4] 254,519	[5] 36,007	2,799	238	.....	5,066	78,130
1897	230,832	135,107	95,725	[3] 38,627	[4] 165,181	[5] 27,024	1,617	263	.....	1,572	43,008
1898	229,299	135,775	93,524	[3] 38,267	[4] 164,905	[5] 26,127	3,030	199	.....	1,416	43,057
1899	311,715	195,277	116,438	43,983	248,187	19,545	3,798	203	.....	1,022	60,446
1900	448,572	304,148	144,424	54,624	370,382	23,566	4,246	356	.....	2,097	93,576
1901	487,918	331,055	156,863	62,562	396,516	28,840	3,516	363	.....	3,058	117,587
1902	648,743	466,369	182,374	74,063	539,254	35,426	4,974	465	.....	2,917	162,188
1903	857,046	613,146	243,900	102,431	714,053	40,562	8,769	547	.....	3,341	185,667
1904	812,870	549,100	263,770	109,150	657,155	46,565	7,994	300	479	3,953	168,903
1905	1,026,499	724,914	301,585	114,068	855,419	56,412	11,879	98	747	8,209	230,882
1906	1,100,735	764,463	336,272	136,273	913,955	50,507	12,432	61	615	4,755	265,068
1907	1,285,349	929,976	355,373	138,344	1,100,771	46,234	13,064	70	925	5,829	337,573
1908	782,870	506,912	275,958	112,148	630,671	40,051	10,902	114	1,955	2,310	172,293
1909	751,786	519,969	231,817	88,393	624,876	38,517	10,411	58	2,066	2,431	191,049
1910	1,041,570	736,038	305,532	120,509	868,310	52,751	24,270	23	2,672	4,571	253,569
1911	878,587	570,057	308,530	117,837	714,709	46,041	22,349	9	2,779	2,930	182,273
1912	838,172	529,931	308,241	113,700	678,480	45,992	16,057	16	2,440	3,024	177,284
1913	1,197,892	808,144	389,748	147,158	986,355	64,379	19,938	8	3,453	5,326	239,988
1914	1,218,480	798,747	419,733	158,621	981,692	78,167	33,041	30	4,580	3,074	260,152
1915	326,700	187,021	139,679	52,982	244,472	29,246	24,111	25	2,539	392	35,057
1916	298,826	182,229	116,597	47,070	220,821	30,935	18,867	7	2,776	307	40,138
1917	295,403	174,479	120,924	47,467	214,616	33,320	16,028	1	1,852	295	35,215
1918	110,618	61,880	48,738	[6] 21,349	[7] 76,098	13,171	7,297	[8] 952	617	260	3,512
1919	141,132	83,272	57,860	[6] 26,373	[7] 97,341	17,418	8,626	[8] 2,561	507	443	2,827
1920	430,001	247,625	182,376	[6] 81,890	[7] 307,589	40,522	11,795	[8] 2,101	661	308	11,395

[1] After 1910 includes persons deported without time limit: 1911, 71; 1912, 54; 1913, 79; 1914, 215; 1915, 196; 1916, 249; 1917, 133; 1918, 237; 1919, 324; 1920, 595.

[2] For the years prior to 1917 the figures are for persons 14 years of age and over; for 1918 to date for persons of 16 years of age and over.

[3] Under 15 years. [4] 15 to 40 years. [5] 40 years and over. [6] Under 16 years. [7] 16 to 44 years. [8] Deported within 5 years after landing.

No. 61.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1920: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
African (black)	6,721	6,759	6,634	3,447	5,660	4,570	7,971	5,706	5,823	8,174
Armenian	3,092	5,222	9,353	7,785	932	964	1,221	221	282	2,762
Bohemian, Moravian (Czech)	9,223	8,439	11,091	9,928	1,651	642	327	74	105	415
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	10,222	10,657	9,087	15,084	3,506	3,146	1,134	150	205	1,064
Chinese	1,307	1,608	2,022	2,354	2,469	2,239	1,843	1,576	1,697	2,148
Croatian, Slovenian	18,982	24,366	42,499	37,284	1,942	791	305	33	23	493
Cuban	3,914	3,155	3,099	3,539	3,402	3,442	3,428	1,179	1,169	1,510
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	4,400	3,672	4,520	5,149	305	114	94	15	4	63
Dutch, Flemish	13,862	10,935	14,507	12,566	6,675	6,443	5,393	2,200	2,735	12,730
East Indian	517	165	188	172	82	80	69	61	68	160
English	57,258	49,689	55,522	51,746	38,662	36,168	32,246	12,980	26,889	58,366
Finnish	9,779	6,641	12,756	12,805	3,472	5,649	5,906	1,867	968	1,510
French	18,132	18,382	20,652	18,166	12,636	19,518	24,405	6,840	12,598	27,390
German	66,471	65,343	80,865	79,871	20,729	11,555	9,682	1,992	1,837	7,338
Greek	37,021	31,566	38,644	45,881	15,187	26,792	25,919	2,602	813	13,998
Hebrew	91,223	80,595	101,330	138,051	26,497	15,108	17,342	3,672	3,055	14,292
Irish	40,246	33,922	37,023	33,898	23,503	20,636	17,462	4,657	7,910	20,784
Italian (north)	30,312	26,443	42,534	44,802	10,660	4,905	3,796	1,074	1,236	12,918
Italian (south)	159,638	135,830	231,613	251,612	46,557	33,909	35,154	5,238	2,137	84,882
Japanese	4,575	6,172	8,302	8,941	8,699	8,711	8,925	10,164	10,056	9,279
Korean	8	33	64	152	146	154	194	149	77	72
Lithuanian	17,027	14,078	24,647	21,584	2,638	599	479	135	160	422
Magyar	19,996	23,599	30,610	44,538	3,604	981	434	32	52	252
Mexican	18,784	22,001	10,954	13,089	10,993	17,198	16,438	17,602	28,844	51,042
Pacific Islander	12	3	11	1	6	5	10	17	6	17
Polish	71,446	85,163	174,365	122,657	9,065	4,502	3,109	668	732	2,519
Portuguese	7,469	9,403	13,566	9,647	4,376	12,208	10,194	2,319	1,574	15,174
Rumanian	5,311	8,329	13,451	24,070	1,200	953	522	155	89	898
Russian	18,721	22,558	51,472	44,957	4,459	4,858	3,711	1,513	1,532	2,378
Ruthenian (Russniak)	17,724	21,965	30,588	36,727	2,933	1,365	1,211	49	103	258
Scandinavian	45,859	31,601	38,737	36,053	24,263	19,172	19,596	8,741	8,261	16,621
Scotch	25,625	20,293	21,293	18,997	14,310	13,515	13,350	5,204	10,364	21,189
Slovak	21,415	25,281	27,234	25,819	2,069	577	244	35	85	3,824
Spanish	8,068	9,070	9,042	11,064	5,705	9,259	15,019	7,909	4,224	23,594
Spanish-American	1,153	1,342	1,363	1,544	1,667	1,881	2,587	2,231	3,092	3,934
Syrian	5,444	5,525	9,210	9,023	1,767	676	976	210	231	3,047
Turkish	918	1,336	2,015	2,693	273	216	454	24	18	140
Welsh	2,248	2,239	2,820	2,558	1,390	983	793	278	608	1,462
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,141	1,132	1,171	1,396	823	948	1,369	732	1,223	1,546
All other peoples	3,323	3,660	3,038	3,830	1,877	3,388	2,097	314	247	1,345
Total	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001

No. 62.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1920: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1918			1919			1920		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	2,774	2,932	5,706	3,008	2,815	5,823	4,508	3,666	8,174
Armenian	147	74	221	196	86	282	1,466	1,296	2,762
Bohemian, Moravian (Czech)	45	29	74	68	37	105	173	242	415
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	130	20	150	153	52	205	633	431	1,064
Chinese	1,276	300	1,576	1,425	272	1,697	1,719	429	2,148
Croatian, Slovenian	26	7	33	21	2	23	234	259	493
Cuban	816	363	1,179	803	366	1,169	1,012	498	1,510
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	15	.....	15	3	1	4	41	22	63
Dutch, Flemish	1,492	708	2,200	1,723	1,012	2,735	7,052	5,678	12,730
East Indian	57	4	61	52	16	68	138	22	160
English	5,832	7,148	12,980	14,866	12,023	26,889	29,923	28,443	58,366
Finnish	1,242	625	1,867	788	180	968	907	603	1,510
French	3,132	3,708	6,840	6,192	6,406	12,598	14,238	13,152	27,390
German	1,174	818	1,992	1,008	829	1,837	4,383	2,955	7,338
Greek	2,149	453	2,602	696	117	813	11,167	2,831	13,998
Hebrew	1,514	2,158	3,672	1,566	1,489	3,055	6,595	7,697	14,292
Irish	2,088	2,569	4,657	4,518	3,392	7,910	10,219	10,565	20,784
Italian (north)	586	488	1,074	772	464	1,236	6,599	6,319	12,918
Italian (south)	1,879	3,355	5,234	1,174	963	2,137	44,112	40,770	84,882
Japanese	4,821	5,347	10,168	4,567	5,489	10,056	3,414	5,865	9,279
Korean	59	90	149	6	71	77	25	47	72
Lithuanian	96	39	135	119	41	160	274	148	422
Magyar	14	18	32	24	28	52	124	128	252
Mexican	10,642	6,960	17,602	18,834	10,010	28,844	34,042	17,000	51,042
Pacific Islander	12	5	17	4	2	6	11	6	17
Polish	497	171	668	545	187	732	1,436	1,083	2,519
Portuguese	1,349	970	2,319	1,089	485	1,574	11,056	4,118	15,174
Rumanian	124	31	155	66	23	89	530	368	898
Russian	1,081	432	1,513	1,199	333	1,532	1,657	721	2,378
Ruthenian (Russniak)	36	13	49	79	24	103	192	66	258
Scandinavian	5,467	3,274	8,741	5,159	3,102	8,261	9,796	6,831	16,021
Scotch	2,010	3,184	5,204	5,614	4,750	10,364	11,027	10,153	21,180
Slovak	27	8	35	53	32	85	1,325	2,499	3,824
Spanish	6,791	1,118	7,909	3,453	771	4,224	20,494	3,100	23,594
Spanish-American	1,580	651	2,231	2,175	917	3,092	2,564	1,370	3,934
Syrian	143	67	210	157	74	231	1,915	1,132	3,047
Turkish	23	1	24	11	7	18	118	22	140
Welsh	170	108	278	395	213	608	782	680	1,462
West Indian (except Cuban)	361	371	732	529	694	1,223	711	835	1,546
All other peoples	203	111	314	162	85	247	1,019	326	1,345
Total	61,880	48,738	110,618	83,272	57,860	141,132	247,625	182,376	430,001

No. 63.—IMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1920: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY AGE GROUPS.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1918			1919			1920		
	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	662	4,828	216	764	4,740	319	1,223	6,544	407
Armenian	45	152	24	48	206	28	481	2,066	215
Bohemian, Moravian (Czech)	9	48	17	18	72	15	79	296	40
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	6	128	16	44	138	23	284	749	81
Chinese	129	1,178	269	172	1,278	247	242	1,712	194
Croatian, Slovenian	3	24	6	3	18	2	150	320	23
Cuban	365	755	59	310	783	76	429	1,003	78
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	.....	13	2	.....	4	.....	6	51	6
Dutch, Flemish	369	1,533	298	585	1,770	380	3,206	8,113	1,411
East Indian	4	56	1	6	57	5	11	146	3
English	2,274	7,879	2,827	4,328	17,917	4,644	10,645	39,718	8,003
Finnish	321	1,451	95	74	331	63	317	1,088	105
French	1,185	4,204	1,351	2,607	8,011	1,980	5,487	18,395	3,508
German	364	1,307	321	475	1,030	332	1,536	4,938	864
Greek	233	2,184	185	76	665	72	1,620	11,563	1,415
Hebrew	1,510	1,811	351	958	1,762	335	4,700	8,021	1,571
Irish	652	2,910	1,095	1,121	5,238	1,551	2,643	15,887	2,254
Italian (north)	209	735	130	303	801	132	2,891	9,194	923
Italian (south)	1,885	2,743	606	693	1,183	261	20,205	57,739	6,938
Japanese	1,417	8,228	523	1,397	8,018	641	1,342	7,462	475
Korean	13	130	6	5	70	2	3	67	2
Lithuanian	17	107	11	30	121	9	113	275	34
Magyar	9	20	3	23	21	8	101	125	23
Mexican	5,277	10,856	1,469	7,342	19,242	2,260	10,880	36,290	3,872
Pacific Islander	3	12	2	.....	5	1	2	15	.....
Polish	112	477	79	119	542	71	742	1,579	198
Portuguese	581	1,518	220	234	1,232	103	1,581	12,855	738
Rumanian	27	105	23	19	64	6	219	605	74
Russian	240	1,175	98	214	1,204	114	499	1,704	175
Ruthenian (Russniak)	6	35	8	30	63	10	55	194	9
Scandinavian	1,232	6,652	857	1,271	5,933	1,057	2,202	12,601	1,818
Scotch	777	3,263	1,164	1,560	6,965	1,839	3,637	14,752	2,791
Slovak	6	25	4	29	40	7	1,218	2,397	209
Spanish	701	6,701	507	473	3,375	376	1,593	20,791	1,210
Spanish-American	372	1,727	132	554	2,369	169	764	2,927	243
Syrian	33	160	17	57	152	22	739	2,131	177
Turkish	1	22	1	5	12	1	12	118	10
Welsh	64	132	82	94	406	108	248	1,015	199
West Indian (except Cuban)	171	493	68	297	809	117	262	1,156	128
All other peoples	65	221	28	35	185	27	173	1,677	95
Total	21,349	76,098	13,171	26,373	97,341	17,418	81,899	307,589	40,522

No. 64.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1920: BY RACE OR PEOPLE, AND BY SEX.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1918			1919			1920		
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.
African (black)	774	517	1,291	607	369	976	759	516	1,275
Armenian	1,236	2	1,238	11	.....	11	573	11	584
Bohemian, Moravian (Czech)	441	14	455	404	8	412	175	84	259
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	900	18	918	3,177	64	3,241	21,584	2,260	23,844
Chinese	2,156	83	2,239	1,979	83	2,062	2,844	117	2,961
Croatian, Slovenian	28	3	31	152	2	154	6,928	553	7,481
Cuban	757	384	1,141	595	303	898	1,053	545	1,598
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	11	2	13	1	1	2	1,401	132	1,533
Dutch, Flemish	540	158	698	889	467	1,356	1,867	1,149	3,016
East Indian	154	.....	154	105	1	106	153	9	162
English	9,907	2,903	12,810	5,382	4,024	9,406	5,677	5,982	11,659
Finnish	1,305	291	1,596	384	113	497	1,002	445	1,447
French	3,258	2,169	5,427	3,102	2,370	5,472	3,826	3,200	7,026
German	341	222	563	215	128	343	2,737	1,441	4,178
Greek	2,894	58	2,952	15,274	288	15,562	19,051	1,268	20,319
Hebrew	523	164	687	294	79	373	261	97	358
Irish	2,523	548	3,071	987	947	1,934	1,961	2,674	4,635
Italian (north)	854	187	1,041	975	220	1,195	6,872	1,287	8,159
Italian (south)	7,549	586	8,135	34,975	2,005	36,980	72,046	8,909	80,955
Japanese	1,215	343	1,558	1,715	412	2,127	3,181	1,057	4,238
Korean	63	14	77	21	2	23	12	2	14
Lithuanian	35	10	45	5	1	6	635	84	719
Magyar	37	4	41	5	5	10	12,502	2,117	14,619
Mexican	14,281	10,803	25,084	11,643	6,150	17,793	3,975	2,437	6,412
Pacific Islander	2	4	6	2	.....	2	1	2	3
Polish	995	40	1,035	110	43	153	16,781	1,611	18,392
Portuguese	1,689	327	2,016	3,008	517	3,525	3,413	1,446	4,859
Rumanian	50	11	61	51	9	60	19,221	2,269	21,490
Russian	4,386	540	4,926	1,527	190	1,717	939	212	1,151
Ruthenian (Russniak)	20	5	25	2	.....	2	614	79	693
Scandinavian	3,533	1,132	4,665	3,187	1,678	4,865	4,531	3,715	8,246
Scotch	2,672	635	3,307	919	768	1,687	1,095	1,482	2,577
Slovak	451	2	453	1,124	26	1,150	10,191	1,377	11,568
Spanish	3,763	419	4,152	6,952	537	7,489	4,328	816	5,144
Spanish-American	494	242	736	554	245	799	768	358	1,126
Syrian	129	31	160	116	16	132	1,451	201	1,652
Turkish	53	5	58	273	2	275	1,314	26	1,340
Welsh	232	31	263	110	46	156	112	83	195
West Indian (except Cuban)	217	209	426	170	166	336	285	341	626
Other peoples	884	117	1,001	165	70	235	1,629	173	1,802
Total	71,352	23,233	94,585	101,167	22,355	123,522	237,748	50,567	288,315

No. 65.—EMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1920: By Race or People, and by Age Groups.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1918			1919			1920		
	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.	Under 16.	16 to 44.	45 and over.
African (black)	109	1,042	140	107	769	100	112	995	168
Armenian	.....	1,229	9	.....	10	1	2	456	126
Bohemian, Moravian (Czech)	3	431	21	1	403	8	16	169	74
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	7	889	22	11	2,160	1,070	516	16,390	6,938
Chinese	24	973	1,242	15	903	1,144	13	1,049	1,899
Croatian, Slovenian	.....	29	2	.....	106	48	95	4,831	2,555
Cuban	185	813	143	192	592	114	255	1,139	204
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	.....	11	2	.....	1	1	22	1,074	437
Dutch, Flemish	59	547	92	139	988	229	296	2,056	664
East Indian	.....	118	36	.....	71	35	3	107	52
English	724	10,597	1,489	882	6,610	1,914	1,222	7,716	2,721
Finnish	31	1,486	79	13	408	76	38	1,168	241
French	688	3,853	886	631	3,740	1,101	717	4,610	1,699
German	89	389	85	25	257	61	239	3,022	917
Greek	14	2,393	545	110	11,357	4,095	273	15,128	4,918
Hebrew	54	590	43	29	304	40	33	241	84
Irish	100	2,587	384	114	1,452	368	132	3,665	838
Italian (north)	36	629	374	25	751	419	271	6,271	1,617
Italian (south)	153	5,267	2,715	612	23,057	13,311	2,118	59,945	18,892
Japanese	66	1,231	261	35	1,756	336	65	3,331	842
Korean	2	50	25	.....	13	10	.....	10	4
Lithuanian	4	37	4	.....	4	2	20	487	212
Magyar	4	37	.....	.....	9	1	357	9,217	5,045
Mexican	6,461	14,661	3,962	3,385	11,620	2,788	1,295	4,077	1,040
Pacific Islander	1	5	.....	1	1	.....	.....	3	.....
Polish	30	955	50	12	113	28	264	12,373	5,755
Portuguese	78	1,609	329	112	2,811	602	310	3,836	713
Rumanian	2	52	7	6	34	20	332	13,443	7,715
Russian	182	4,298	446	83	1,421	213	53	793	305
Ruthenian (Russniak)	5	18	2	.....	2	.....	21	458	214
Scandinavian	160	4,076	429	244	4,126	495	362	6,782	1,102
Scotch	158	2,808	341	140	1,223	324	245	1,747	585
Slovak	.....	442	11	2	1,083	65	264	7,483	3,821
Spanish	194	3,564	424	246	6,313	930	327	4,139	678
Spanish-American	99	588	49	101	626	72	170	856	100
Syrian	15	131	14	8	103	21	54	1,126	472
Turkish	2	53	3	.....	248	27	8	1,100	232
Welsh	6	233	24	13	121	22	20	127	48
West Indian (except Cuban)	59	321	55	29	267	40	74	468	84
Other peoples	65	851	85	29	173	33	91	1,486	225
Total	9,862	69,893	14,830	7,352	86,006	30,164	10,705	203,374	74,236

No. 66.—NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1920: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1918		1919		1920	
	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.	Nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	2,379	1,297	6,439	3,028	5,425	2,118
Armenian	26	23	95	15	198	91
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	10	64	148	9	135	59
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	56	29	234	132	1,770	1,593
Chinese	35,621	35,174	5,729	5,868	11,698	11,248
Croatian and Slovenian	10	1	5	10	727	268
Cuban	4,688	6,007	3,404	3,240	7,477	7,567
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	8	4	2	2	22	85
Dutch and Flemish	3,582	4,141	2,832	4,348	4,423	4,341
East Indian	454	42	471	30	131	42
English	9,119	10,064	18,675	18,817	35,260	33,588
Finnish	427	506	281	108	320	557
French	4,531	3,293	8,645	6,493	10,892	8,008
German	486	399	340	176	1,830	1,305
Greek	363	181	689	875	1,426	1,948
Hebrew	530	288	605	165	3,231	1,025
Irish	1,246	1,149	2,236	1,225	4,330	3,838
Italian (north)	495	461	1,682	675	3,046	2,213
Italian (south)	642	1,095	3,844	3,641	28,885	8,727
Japanese	4,911	9,282	4,848	9,106	6,895	11,415
Korean	23	37	25	21	9	22
Lithuanian	56	4	36	5	43	25
Magyar	8	3	5	.....	54	208
Mexican	14,147	3,618	15,932	8,764	17,350	4,742
Pacific Islander	111	28	3	12	33	5
Polish	76	4,877	305	9,956	8,931	1,223
Portuguese	399	722	505	633	964	1,086
Rumanian	36	26	43	46	956	1,023
Russian	495	785	507	808	683	391
Ruthenian (Russniak)	8	5	2	4	136	32
Scandinavian	4,862	4,423	4,902	4,375	8,529	12,174
Scotch	2,093	1,822	3,898	2,181	7,655	4,888
Slovak	13	6	31	25	1,372	478
Spanish	4,693	4,416	3,589	4,078	7,442	5,159
Spanish-American	2,272	2,303	2,322	2,299	5,102	4,413
Syrian	322	282	230	117	991	730
Turkish	14	36	27	21	55	173
Welsh	159	121	357	121	735	303
West Indian (except Cuban)	1,643	1,506	1,724	1,106	1,989	1,948
Other peoples	221	163	233	174	435	388
Total	101,235	98,683	95,889	92,709	101,575	139,747

No. 67.—TOTAL IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND TOTAL EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1920: BY RACE OR PEOPLE.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Race or people.	1918		1919		1920	
	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.	Immigrant and nonimmigrant aliens admitted.	Emigrant and nonemigrant aliens departed.
African (black)	8,085	2,588	12,262	4,004	13,599	3,393
Armenian	247	1,261	377	26	2,960	675
Bohemian and Moravian (Czech)	84	519	253	421	550	318
Bulgarian, Serbian, Montenegrin	206	947	439	3,373	2,834	25,737
Chinese	37,197	37,413	7,426	7,930	13,846	14,209
Croatian and Slovenian	43	32	28	164	1,220	7,749
Cuban	5,867	7,148	4,573	4,138	8,987	9,165
Dalmatian, Bosnian, Herzegovinian	23	17	6	4	85	1,618
Dutch and Flemish	5,782	4,839	5,567	5,704	17,153	7,357
East Indian	515	196	539	136	281	204
English	22,099	22,874	45,564	28,223	93,626	45,247
Finnish	2,294	2,102	1,249	605	1,830	2,004
French	11,371	8,720	21,243	11,965	38,282	15,034
German	2,478	962	2,177	519	9,168	5,483
Greek	2,965	3,133	1,502	16,437	15,424	22,267
Hebrew	4,202	975	3,660	538	17,523	1,383
Irish	5,903	4,220	10,146	3,159	25,114	8,473
Italian (north)	1,569	1,502	2,918	1,870	15,964	10,372
Italian (south)	5,876	9,230	5,981	40,621	113,767	89,682
Japanese	15,079	10,840	14,904	11,233	16,174	15,653
Korean	172	114	102	44	81	36
Lithuanian	191	49	196	11	465	744
Magyar	40	44	57	10	306	14,827
Mexican	31,749	28,702	44,776	26,557	68,392	11,154
Pacific Islander	128	34	9	14	50	8
Polish	744	5,912	1,037	10,109	11,450	19,615
Portuguese	2,718	2,738	2,079	4,158	16,138	5,745
Rumanian	191	87	132	106	1,854	22,513
Russian	2,008	5,711	2,039	2,525	3,061	1,542
Ruthenian (Russniak)	57	30	105	6	394	725
Scandinavian	13,603	9,088	13,163	9,240	25,150	20,420
Scotch	7,297	5,129	14,262	3,868	28,835	7,465
Slovak	48	459	116	1,175	5,196	12,046
Spanish	12,602	8,598	7,813	11,507	31,036	10,303
Spanish-American	4,503	3,039	5,414	3,698	9,036	5,539
Syrian	532	442	470	249	4,038	2,382
Turkish	38	94	45	296	195	1,513
Welsh	437	384	965	277	2,197	498
West Indian (except Cuban)	2,375	1,932	2,947	1,442	3,535	2,574
Other peoples	535	1,164	480	499	1,780	2,190
Total	211,853	193,268	237,021	216,231	621,576	428,062

No. 68.—ARRIVALS OF ALIEN PASSENGERS AND IMMIGRANTS, 1820 TO 1920: BY NATIONALITIES AND BY DECADES.

[Sources: Records of the Bureau of Statistics prior to 1896; subsequently, reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor. The figures represent "alien passengers" from Oct. 1, 1820, to Dec. 31, 1867; "immigrants" from Jan. 1, 1868, to date.

Country of last permanent residence.	Oct. 1, 1820, to Sept. 30, 1830.	Oct. 1, 1830, to Dec. 31, 1840.	Jan. 1, 1841, to Dec. 31, 1850.	Jan. 1, 1851, to Dec. 31, 1860.	Jan. 1, 1861, to June 30, 1870.	Years ended June 30—				
						1871 to 1880.	1881 to 1890.	1891 to 1900.	1901 to 1910.	1911 to 1920.
Austria-Hungary	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,800	72,969	353,719	597,047	2,145,266	896,342
Belgium	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734	7,221	20,177	20,062	41,635	33,746
Denmark	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094	31,771	88,132	52,670	65,285	41,983
France	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,984	72,206	50,464	36,006	73,379	61,897
Germany	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468	718,182	1,452,970	543,922	341,498	143,945
Greece [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15,996	167,519	184,201
Italy	498	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,728	55,759	307,309	655,694	2,045,877	1,109,524
Netherlands	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102	16,541	53,701	31,816	48,262	43,718
Norway	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	109,298	211,245	568,362	95,264	190,505	66,395
Sweden								230,679	249,534	95,074
Russia, including Russian Poland [2]	91	646	656	1,621	4,536	52,254	265,088	593,703	1,597,306	921,957
Spain [3]	2,622	2,954	2,759	10,353	8,493	9,893	6,535	6,723	27,935	68,611
Portugal [4]								23,010	69,149	89,732
Rumania [1]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,559	53,008	13,311
Switzerland	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286	28,293	81,988	33,149	34,922	23,091
Turkey in Europe [5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,562	118,202	77,098
United Kingdom:										
England	22,167	73,143	263,332	385,643	568,128	460,479	657,488	271,094	388,017	249,944
Scotland	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,768	87,564	149,869	60,053	120,469	78,601
Ireland	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778	436,871	655,482	403,496	339,065	145,937
Wales [6]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11,186	17,464	13,107
Total United Kingdom	75,803	283,191	1,047,763	1,338,093	1,042,674	984,914	1,462,839	745,829	865,015	487,589
Europe, not specified	43	96	155	116	210	656	10,318	4,370	1,719	18,350
Total Europe	98,816	495,688	1,597,502	2,452,657	2,064,407	2,261,904	4,721,602	3,703,061	8,136,016	4,376,564

British North America[7]	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	158,871	383,269	332,802	2,631	179,226	742,185
Mexico[7]	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191	5,362	1,913	746	49,642	219,004
Central America	105	44	368	449	96	210	462	1,183	8,112	17,159
West Indies: Bermuda and Miquelon	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,043	13,957	29,042	35,040	107,548	123,424
South America	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,396	928	2,304	3,059	17,280	41,899
Total America[7]	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,597	403,726	426,523	42,659	361,808	1,143,671
Islands of the Atlantic	352	103	337	3,090	3,446	10,056	15,798	.....	.....	.....
China	2	8	35	41,397	64,301	123,201	61,711	23,166	20,605	21,278
India[8]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	4,713	2,082
Japan[8]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26,855	129,797	83,837
Turkey in Asia[8]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,398	77,393	79,389
Other Asia	8	40	47	61	308	622	6,669	28,370	11,059	5,973
Total Asia	10	48	82	41,458	64,609	123,823	68,380	86,815	243,567	192,559
Total Oceania	2	9	29	158	221	10,313	12,574	8,793	12,973	13,427
Total Africa	16	52	55	210	312	229	437	1,343	7,368	8,443
All other countries	32,679	69,801	52,777	25,921	15,232	1,540	1,299	1,749	33,654	1,147
Grand total	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824	2,812,191	5,246,613	3,844,420	8,795,386	5,735,811

[1] Included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900. [2] Includes also Finland after 1872. [3] Includes Canary and Balearic Islands after 1900.

[4] Figures include the Azores and Cape Verde Islands after 1879, they being classed with Portugal so far as that country is separately shown.

[5] Includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro prior to 1920; included in "Europe, not specified," prior to 1891–1900; also, after 1919, Czechoslovakia, Poland, and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes.

[6] Not separately stated prior to 1891–1900.

[7] Immigrants from British North America and Mexico were not reported from 1886 to 1895, inclusive.

[8] Not separately enumerated prior to 1899.

No. 69.—ARRIVALS OF IMMIGRANTS, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1911 TO 1920: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last permanent residence.	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920
Austria-Hungary	159,057	178,882	254,825	278,152	18,511	5,191	1,258	61	53	352
Belgium	5,711	4,169	7,405	5,763	2,399	986	398	73	268	6,574
Denmark	7,555	6,191	6,478	6,262	3,312	3,322	2,744	1,630	1,352	3,137
France, including Corsica	8,022	8,628	9,675	9,296	4,811	4,156	3,187	1,798	3,379	8,945
Germany	32,061	27,788	34,329	35,734	7,799	2,877	1,857	447	52	1,001
Greece	26,226	21,449	22,817	35,832	12,592	27,034	23,974	1,910	386	11,931
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	182,882	157,134	265,542	283,738	49,688	33,665	34,596	5,250	1,884	95,145
Netherlands	8,358	6,619	6,902	6,321	3,144	2,910	2,285	944	1,098	5,187
Norway	13,950	8,675	8,587	8,329	7,986	5,191	4,659	2,578	1,995	4,445
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	8,374	10,230	14,171	10,898	4,907	12,259	9,975	2,224	1,222	15,472
Rumania	2,522	1,997	2,155	4,032	481	90	66	59	19	1,890
Russia and Finland	158,721	162,395	291,040	255,660	26,187	7,842	12,716	4,242	1,403	1,751
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	5,074	6,327	6,167	7,591	2,762	5,769	10,232	4,295	1,573	18,821
Sweden	20,780	12,688	17,202	14,800	6,585	6,248	6,368	2,298	2,243	5,862
Switzerland	3,458	3,505	4,104	4,211	1,742	663	911	331	381	3,785
Turkey in Europe[1]	19,133	18,928	15,831	17,388	2,411	1,077	303	34	10	1,933
United Kingdom:										
England	52,426	40,408	43,363	35,864	21,562	12,896	8,354	2,037	5,163	27,871
Ireland	29,112	25,879	27,876	24,688	14,185	8,639	5,406	331	474	9,591
Scotland	18,796	14,578	14,220	10,682	4,668	2,655	1,868	260	1,283	9,347
Wales	2,162	2,162	2,745	2,183	1,007	512	513	219	351	1,253
Total United Kingdom	102,496	83,027	88,204	73,417	41,422	24,702	16,141	2,847	7,271	48,062
Europe, not specified[2]	377	243	371	967	1,180	1,717	1,463	42	38	11,952
Total Europe	764,757	718,875	1,055,855	1,058,391	197,919	145,609	133,083	31,063	24,627	246,295
British North America	56,830	55,990	73,802	86,139	82,215	101,551	105,399	32,452	57,782	90,025
Mexico	19,889	23,238	11,926	14,614	12,340	18,425	17,869	18,524	29,818	52,361
Central America	1,193	1,242	1,473	1,622	1,252	1,135	2,073	2,220	2,589	2,360
West Indies and Bermuda	13,403	12,467	12,458	14,451	11,598	12,027	15,507	8,879	8,826	13,808
South America	3,049	2,989	4,248	5,869	3,801	4,286	6,931	3,343	3,271	4,112
Total America	94,364	95,926	103,907	122,695	111,206	137,424	147,779	65,418	102,286	162,666
China	1,460	1,765	2,105	2,502	2,660	2,460	2,237	1,795	1,964	2,330
India	524	175	179	221	161	112	109	130	171	330
Japan	4,520	6,114	8,281	8,929	8,613	8,680	8,991	10,213	10,064	9,432
Turkey in Asia	10,229	12,788	23,955	21,716	3,543	1,670	393	48	19	5,033
Other Asia	695	607	838	905	234	282	1,026	520	456	410
Total Asia	17,428	21,449	35,358	34,273	15,211	13,204	12,756	12,701	12,674	17,505
Total Oceania	1,043	898	1,340	1,446	1,399	1,574	1,142	1,090	1,310	2,185
Total Africa	956	1,009	1,409	1,539	934	894	566	299	189	648
All other countries	39	15	23	136	31	31	77	47	46	702
Total immigrants	878,587	838,172	1,197,892	1,218,480	326,700	298,826	295,403	110,618	141,132	430,001

[1] Prior to 1920, includes Serbia, Bulgaria, and Montenegro.
[2] In 1920 includes Czechoslovakia, 3,426; Poland, 4,813; and the Kingdom of the Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, 1,888.

No. 70.—IMMIGRANT AND NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS ADMITTED AND EMIGRANT AND NONEMIGRANT ALIENS DEPARTED, WITH EXCESS OF ALIENS ADMITTED OR DEPARTED, YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1918 TO 1920: BY NATIONALITIES.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1918.							
Austria	53	5	58	5	.....	5	+ 53
Hungary	8	1	9	1	.....	1	+ 8
Belgium	73	38	111	41	35	76	+ 75
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	19	2	21	700	18	718	− 697
Denmark	1,630	530	2,160	304	381	685	+ 1,475
France, including Corsica	1,798	2,874	4,672	3,176	6,318	9,494	− 4,822
German Empire	447	22	469	28	133	161	+ 308
Greece	1,910	118	2,028	2,986	57	3,043	− 1,015
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	5,250	387	5,637	8,645	759	9,404	− 3,767
Netherlands	944	2,827	3,771	139	1,501	1,640	+ 2,131
Norway	2,578	1,849	4,427	1,730	1,324	3,054	+ 1,373
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	2,224	88	2,312	1,976	165	2,141	+ 171
Rumania	59	16	75	7	23	30	+ 45
Russian Empire and Finland	4,242	752	4,994	4,983	551	5,534	− 540
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	4,295	651	4,946	3,250	850	4,100	+ 846
Sweden	2,298	390	2,688	1,169	376	1,545	+ 1,143
Switzerland	331	105	436	172	87	259	+ 177
Turkey in Europe	15	4	19	24	2	26	− 7
United Kingdom:							
England	2,037	3,066	5,103	1,239	3,313	4,552	+ 551
Ireland	331	139	470	280	157	437	+ 33
Scotland	260	276	536	141	223	364	+ 172
Wales	219	256	475	24	22	46	+ 429
Other Europe	42	50	92	480	17	497	− 405
Total Europe	31,063	14,446	45,509	31,500	16,312	47,812	− 2,303
China	1,795	34,221	36,016	2,352	32,956	35,308	+ 708
Japan	10,213	670	10,883	1,583	938	2,521	+ 8,362
India	130	130	260	229	134	363	− 103
Turkey in Asia	43	1	44	5	19	24	+ 20
Other Asia	520	691	1,211	212	1,891	2,103	− 892
Total Asia	12,701	35,713	48,414	4,381	35,938	40,319	+ 8,095
Africa	299	244	543	100	191	291	+ 252
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	925	1,013	1,938	418	1,063	1,481	+ 457
Pacific Islands (not specified)	165	443	608	36	436	472	+ 136
British North America	32,452	3,809	36,261	27,170	8,575	35,745	+ 516
Central America	2,220	1,303	3,523	489	1,375	1,864	+ 1,659
Mexico	18,524	5,111	23,635	25,515	5,029	30,544	− 6,909
South America	3,343	2,588	5,931	1,071	2,523	3,594	+ 2,337
West Indies	8,879	11,203	20,082	3,891	14,418	18,309	+ 1,773
United States	.....	25,291	25,291	.....	12,806	12,806	+ 12,485
Other countries	47	71	118	14	17	31	+ 87
Grand total 1918	110,618	101,235	211,853	94,585	98,683	193,268	+ 18,585
1919.							
Austria	26	14	40	201	12	213	− 173
Hungary	27	1	28	100	7	107	− 79
Belgium	268	166	434	634	251	885	− 451
Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro	22	6	28	2,891	131	3,022	− 2,994
Denmark	1,352	930	2,282	599	529	1,128	+ 1,154
France, including Corsica	3,379	5,518	8,897	3,792	12,952	16,744	− 7,847
German Empire	52	9	61	26	10	36	+ 25
Greece	386	58	444	15,482	705	16,187	− 15,743
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	1,884	583	2,467	38,245	4,134	42,379	− 39,912
Netherlands	1,098	1,913	3,011	596	1,460	2,056	+ 955
Norway	1,995	1,501	3,496	1,952	1,086	3,038	+ 458

[1] See footnote on p. 105.

No. 70.—Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Aliens Admitted and Emigrant and Nonemigrant Aliens Departed, with Excess of Aliens Admitted or Departed, Years Ended June 30, 1918 to 1920: By Nationalities—Continued.

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1919—Continued.							
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	1,222	92	1,314	3,447	232	3,679	− 2,365
Rumania	19	10	29	39	36	75	− 46
Russian Empire and Finland	1,403	510	1,913	1,868	626	2,494	− 581
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	1,573	462	2,035	6,280	1,666	7,946	− 5,911
Sweden	2,243	626	2,869	1,738	366	2,104	+ 765
Switzerland	381	168	549	403	144	547	+ 2
Turkey in Europe	10	4	14	47	13	60	− 46
United Kingdom:							
England	5,163	5,591	10,754	4,482	7,104	11,586	− 832
Ireland	474	248	722	988	233	1,221	− 499
Scotland	1,283	527	1,810	569	492	1,061	+ 749
Wales	351	201	552	54	20	74	+ 478
Other Europe	16	3	19	98	5	103	− 84
Total Europe	24,627	19,141	43,768	84,531	32,214	116,745	−72,977
China	1,964	5,063	7,027	2,199	2,284	4,483	+ 2,544
Japan	10,064	1,227	11,291	2,195	1,454	3,649	+ 7,642
India	171	290	461	161	203	364	+ 97
Turkey in Asia	19	7	26	26	4	30	− 4
Other Asia	456	804	1,260	79	2,078	2,157	− 897
Total Asia	12,674	7,391	20,065	4,660	6,023	10,683	+ 9,382
Africa	189	234	423	74	173	247	+ 176
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	1,234	2,536	3,770	362	2,249	2,611	+ 1,159
Pacific Islands (not specified)	76	290	366	19	254	273	+ 93
British North America	57,782	11,504	69,286	10,726	11,452	22,178	+47,108
Central America	2,589	1,323	3,912	413	1,186	1,599	+ 2,313
Mexico	29,818	9,783	39,601	18,000	10,499	28,499	+11,102
South America	3,271	2,876	6,147	914	2,137	3,051	+ 3,096
West Indies	8,826	13,421	22,247	3,806	13,896	17,702	+ 4,545
United States	.....	27,287	27,287	.....	12,603	12,603	+14,684
Other countries	46	103	149	17	23	40	+ 109
Grand total 1919	141,132	95,889	237,021	123,522	92,709	216,231	+ 20,790
1920.							
Austria	268	50	318	2,274	53	2,327	− 2,009
Hungary	84	18	102	14,233	101	14,334	−14,232
Belgium	6,574	986	7,560	1,846	534	2,380	+ 5,180
Bulgaria	90	23	113	3,587	894	4,481	− 4,368
Czechoslovakia	3,426	134	3,560	11,147	126	11,273	− 7,713
Denmark	3,137	731	3,868	1,477	948	2,425	+ 1,443
Finland	756	91	847	1,473	105	1,578	− 731
France, including Corsica	8,945	6,575	15,520	4,477	2,809	7,286	+ 8,234
German Empire	1,001	244	1,245	3,069	204	3,273	− 2,028
Greece	11,981	213	12,194	20,314	957	21,271	− 9,077
Italy, including Sicily and Sardinia	95,145	4,130	99,275	88,909	5,403	94,312	+ 4,963
Netherlands	5,187	839	6,026	1,017	1,423	2,440	+ 3,586
Norway	4,445	1,680	6,125	3,022	1,410	4,432	+ 1,693
Poland	4,813	414	5,227	18,190	834	19,024	−13,797
Portugal, including Cape Verde and Azore Islands	15,472	147	15,619	4,728	162	4,890	+10,729
Rumania	1,890	132	2,022	21,506	934	22,440	−20,418
Russia	995	306	1,301	1,933	253	2,186	− 885
Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes, Kingdom of	1,858	70	1,958	28,474	566	29,040	−27,082
Spain, including Canary and Balearic Islands	18,821	1,395	20,216	3,841	1,673	5,514	+14,702
Sweden	5,862	1,003	6,865	3,109	1,194	4,303	+ 2,562
Switzerland	3,785	785	4,570	1,103	650	1,753	+ 2,817

[1] See footnote on p. 105.

No. 70.—Immigrant and Nonimmigrant Aliens Admitted and Emigrant and Nonemigrant Aliens Departed, with Excess of Aliens Admitted or Departed, Years Ended June 30, 1918 to 1920: By Nationalities—Continued.

Country of last or future permanent residence.	Admitted.[1]			Departed.[1]			Excess of aliens admitted (+) or aliens departed (−).
	Immigrant aliens.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Total aliens admitted.	Emigrant aliens.	Nonemigrant aliens.	Total aliens departed.	
1920—Continued.							
Turkey in Europe	1,933	112	2,045	1,812	131	1,943	+ 102
United Kingdom:							
England	27,871	13,491	41,362	8,099	11,699	19,798	+21,564
Ireland	9,591	674	10,265	3,735	491	4,226	+ 6,039
Scotland	9,347	1,585	10,932	1,488	1,331	2,819	+ 8,113
Wales	1,253	290	1,543	141	60	201	+ 1,342
Other Europe	1,735	79	1,814	1,429	93	1,522	+ 292
Total Europe	246,295	36,197	282,492	256,433	35,038	291,471	− 8,979
China	2,330	10,342	12,672	3,102	3,164	6,266	+ 6,406
Japan	9,432	1,528	10,960	4,249	1,819	6,068	+ 4,892
India	300	428	728	189	159	348	+ 380
Turkey in Asia	5,033	254	5,287	1,731	158	1,889	+ 3,398
Other Asia	410	934	1,344	170	213	383	+ 961
Total Asia	17,505	13,486	30,991	9,441	5,513	14,954	+16,037
Africa	648	329	977	121	175	296	+ 681
Australia, Tasmania, and New Zealand	2,066	3,441	5,507	490	3,255	3,745	+ 1,762
Pacific Islands (not specified)	119	423	542	29	301	330	+ 212
British North America	90,025	19,472	109,497	7,668	24,386	32,054	+77,443
Central America	2,360	2,880	5,240	602	2,358	2,960	+ 2,280
Mexico	52,361	6,613	58,974	6,606	6,677	13,283	+45,691
South America	4,112	4,997	9,109	1,398	3,854	5,252	+ 3,857
West Indies	13,808	19,301	33,109	5,502	23,764	29,266	+ 3,843
United States	.....	84,275	84,275	.....	34,402	34,402	+49,873
Other countries	702	161	863	25	24	49	+ 814
Grand total 1920	430,001	191,575	621,576	288,315	139,747	428,062	+193,514

[1] Arriving aliens whose permanent residence has been outside the United States, who intend to reside permanently in the United States, are classed as immigrant aliens. Departing aliens whose permanent residence has been in the United States, who intend to reside permanently outside, are classed as emigrant aliens. All alien residents of the United States making a temporary trip abroad and all aliens residing abroad making a temporary trip to the United States are classed as nonimmigrant aliens on the inward journey and nonemigrant on the outward.

No. 71.—ARRIVALS OF PASSENGERS AT THE PRINCIPAL PORTS FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, 1909 TO 1920: DISTINGUISHING UNITED STATES CITIZENS RETURNING, NONIMMIGRANT ALIENS, AND IMMIGRANTS, RESPECTIVELY.

[Source: Reports of the Commissioner General of Immigration, Department of Labor.]

Year ended June 30—	New York, N. Y.				Philadelphia, Pa.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1909	169,820	144,140	580,617	894,577	3,252	789	14,294	18,335
1910	170,210	109,921	786,094	1,066,225	2,905	2,030	37,641	42,576
1911	182,724	100,059	637,003	919,786	3,527	1,271	45,023	49,821
1912	379,358	112,268	605,151	896,777	3,983	3,606	43,749	51,338
1913	166,686	189,937	892,653	1,199,276	3,999	4,271	59,466	67,736
1914	168,912	114,521	878,052	1,161,485	3,114	2,672	56,857	62,643
1915	132,983	62,738	178,416	374,137	1,868	1,108	7,114	10,090
1916	49,733	32,721	141,390	223,844	93	34	229	356
1917	39,958	29,100	129,446	198,504	125	42	274	441
1918	21,739	26,387	28,867	76,993	30	26	386	442
1919	31,546	35,026	26,731	93,303	196	69	333	598
1920	85,173	105,343	225,206	415,722	1,694	640	4,205	6,539

Year ended June 30—	Boston, Mass.				Baltimore, Md.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1909	11,284	11,577	36,318	59,179	1,121	1,546	18,966	21,633
1910	9,244	8,458	53,617	71,319	1,030	682	30,563	32,275
1911	11,019	8,423	45,865	65,307	1,290	593	22,866	24,749
1912	10,517	10,008	38,782	59,307	1,136	814	21,667	23,617
1913	11,894	11,649	54,740	78,283	1,104	763	32,833	34,700
1914	14,816	11,085	69,365	95,266	1,071	956	39,048	41,075
1915	10,634	5,385	15,983	32,002	204	166	3,017	3,387
1916	1,243	1,129	12,428	14,800	52	52	124	228
1917	790	528	11,828	13,146	47	25	231	303
1918	419	215	3,392	4,026	49	22	268	339
1919	528	294	374	1,196	30	25	260	315
1920	2,089	1,187	15,820	19,096	133	54	301	488

Year ended June 30—	San Francisco, Calif.				Total United States.			
	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.	U. S. citizens returning.	Nonimmigrant aliens.	Immigrants.	Total passengers arrived.
1909	6,351	4,273	3,103	13,727	217,173	192,449	751,786	1,161,408
1910	5,818	4,387	4,233	14,438	243,191	156,467	1,041,570	1,441,228
1911	4,249	4,417	3,419	12,085	269,128	151,713	878,587	1,299,428
1912	5,567	4,168	3,958	13,693	280,801	178,983	838,172	1,297,956
1913	5,909	3,381	5,554	14,844	286,604	229,335	1,197,892	1,713,831
1914	5,404	3,084	6,716	15,204	286,586	184,601	1,218,480	1,689,667
1915	6,168	4,013	8,055	18,236	239,579	107,544	326,700	673,823
1916	6,254	3,674	7,955	17,883	121,930	67,922	298,826	488,678
1917	5,032	3,245	7,269	15,546	127,420	67,474	295,403	490,207
1918	4,547	8,116	9,812	22,475	12,867	101,235	110,618	284,720
1919	5,299	9,275	9,121	23,695	96,420	95,889	141,132	333,441
1920	6,273	13,868	8,830	28,971	157,173	191,575	430,001	778,749

No. 72.—DEPARTURES OF PASSENGERS FROM THE SEAPORTS OF THE UNITED STATES FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES, ETC., 1893 TO 1920: Distinguishing Sex, Children or Adults, and Portion of Ship Occupied.

[Sources: Previous to July 1, 1907, the Bureau of Statistics; subsequently, the Bureau of Immigration procured these statistics through the courtesy of owners and agents of vessels and not by law. There are no data for 1896 and 1897.]

Year ended June 30—	Cabin passengers.						
	Adults.			Children.			Total.
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	
1893	57,904	27,995	85,899	5,503	3,727	9,230	95,129
1894	70,864	38,611	109,475	7,622	4,834	12,456	121,931
1895	64,887	38,366	103,253	5,828	3,812	9,640	112,893
1898	54,533	31,130	85,663	5,111	3,780	8,891	94,554
1899	76,106	41,099	117,205	6,418	4,624	11,042	128,247
1900	87,041	51,096	138,137	10,315	7,433	17,758	155,895
1901	84,853	49,739	134,592	7,646	6,326	13,972	148,564
1902	91,308	53,770	145,078	7,757	5,277	13,034	158,112
1903	99,432	57,293	156,725	6,965	4,994	11,959	168,684
1904	109,469	60,797	170,266	8,235	6,112	14,347	184,613
1905	119,287	67,146	186,433	8,544	6,231	14,775	201,208
1906	125,340	74,471	199,811	8,798	6,060	14,858	214,669
1907	130,276	73,273	203,549	13,008	8,336	21,344	224,893
1908	136,981	78,130	215,111	13,489	8,181	21,670	236,781
1909	136,781	89,238	226,019	11,200	7,581	18,781	244,800

Year ended June 30—	Passengers other than cabin.							Total passengers departed.
	Adults.			Children.			Total.	
	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.		
1893	88,315	33,884	121,699	8,352	5,444	13,796	135,495	230,624
1894	112,941	52,794	165,735	15,798	9,307	25,105	190,840	312,771
1895	123,845	64,951	188,796	17,257	10,612	27,869	216,665	329,558
1898	78,621	36,446	115,067	10,001	5,789	15,790	130,857	225,411
1899	78,061	34,417	112,478	8,836	6,447	15,283	127,761	256,008
1900	78,230	36,268	114,498	13,906	9,095	23,001	137,499	293,394
1901	96,797	42,353	139,150	10,968	8,042	19,010	158,160	306,724
1902	99,966	48,359	148,325	12,067	8,256	20,323	168,648	326,760
1903	132,894	51,206	184,100	13,395	9,082	22,477	206,577	375,261
1904	209,191	83,065	292,256	18,249	13,086	31,335	323,591	508,204
1905	210,270	87,234	297,504	22,104	15,335	37,439	334,943	536,151
1906	179,869	74,464	254,333	16,591	11,144	27,735	282,068	496,737
1907	214,997	88,085	303,082	25,704	16,203	41,907	344,989	569,882
1908	378,246	168,478	546,724	63,751	27,430	91,181	637,905	874,686
1909	199,851	94,152	294,003	30,249	17,400	47,649	341,652	586,452

Year ended June 30—	Total passengers departed.						
	Sex.		Ages.		Portion of ship occupied.		Total.
	Male.	Female.	Under 16 years.[1]	16 years and over.[1]	Cabin.	Steerage.[2]	
1910	481,846	241,172	80,789	642,229	396,040	326,978	723,018
1911	611,938	255,748	96,892	770,794	436,070	431,616	867,686
1912	689,398	279,784	102,710	866,472	463,699	505,483	969,182
1913	682,337	277,289	102,014	857,612	509,278	450,348	959,626
1914	693,618	308,984	114,335	888,267	482,482	520,120	1,002,602
1915	402,162	154,383	58,559	497,986	250,717	305,828	556,545
1916	250,528	101,012	34,648	316,892	189,022	162,518	351,540
1917	186,209	86,181	29,997	242,393	200,777	71,613	272,390
1918	397,737	71,368	38,579	430,526	212,951	256,154	469,105
1919	360,017	75,143	33,482	401,678	194,500	240,660	435,160
1920	455,094	167,115	75,014	547,195	286,071	336,138	622,209

[1] Prior to 1919 the division point is 14 instead of 16 years.
[2] The figures include departures by rail via the Canadian and Mexican borders.